# Recognizing the Best in County Government Programs!



# 2012 Achievement Awards

ATTN: 2012 Achievement Awards Program Virginia Association of Counties 1207 East Main Street, Suite 300 Richmond, Va. 23219-3627

Call for Entries



# 2012 VACo Achievement Awards

Deadline: June 1, 2012

# **Application Form**

All applications must include the following information. Separate applications must be submitted for each eligible program. Deadline: June 1, 2012.

#### **Program Information**

Locality County of Henrico
Program Title Historical County Data Book
Program Category Community/Economic Development
Population Category 300,000+
Contact Information
Name Cristol M. Klevinsky
Title Administrative Assistant
Department County Manager's Office
Complete Mailing Address 4301 E. Parham Road Henrico, VA 23228
Telephone #_(804)501-4437 Fax # (804)501-4162
E-mail kle@co.henrico.va.us
Signature of county administrator or chief administrative officer Name Virgil R. Hazelett, P.E.
Title County Manager
Signature* Less L. Hall
*Entries without this signature will not be accepted.



# 2012 VACo Achievement Awards

### Description

The VACo Achievement Awards is a competitive awards program open to local government members of the association. The awards program is held annually to recognize local government programs that exemplify innovation, model practices, partnering or collaboration with other local governments, a private enterprise or state and federal government. Please encourage all county departments to apply!

### Eligibility

All local government members of the Virginia Association of Counties, which are in good standing with the association, may participate. There is no limit to the number of applications a county may submit.

All applications must comply with the following standards:

- The program must have become operational before Jan. 1, 2012, and must be currently operational.
- Local government officials and/or staff must have played a significant role in developing and implementing the program, with only limited assistance from outside experts and/or consultants.
- 3. All steps in the application must be completed.
- 4. Awards will be given to departments or units, not individuals.
- 5. Programs that have received a previous VACo Achievement Award are ineligible.
- The program must meet one or more of the criteria outlined below and must be signed by the county administrator or chief administrative official before submission.

### Criteria for Selection

The nominated program must meet one or more of the following criteria

- 1. Offer an innovative solution to a problem, situation or delivery of services.
- Promote intergovernmental cooperation and/or cooperation with local, state and federal
  entities and/or a private enterprise in addressing a problem or situation.
- Provide a model that other local governments may learn from or implement in their own localities
- Programs may be based on programs from another public or private entity but must represent innovative approaches or customization by the local government.

#### Website

To view past Achievement Awards winners and all the entries from the 2011 competition, visit www.vaco.org/AchievementAwards.html.

### Questions?

Contact Gage Harter, VACo's Communications Director, at (804) 343-2502 or gharter@vaco.org. Additional application forms are also available at www.vaco.org.

# Deadline for Entry: June 1, 2012

### Categories

Program Categories

- 1. Community/Economic Development
- 2. Customer Service
- 3. Communications (public relations)
- 4. Criminal Justice & Public Safety
- 5. Health/Human Services (youth, elderly and others)
- 6. Information Technology
- 7. Parks and Recreation
- 8. Transportation
- 9. Organizational Development
- Environmental
- 11. Regional Collaboration

#### Rules

Rules of entry:

- All entries must be submitted in duplicate. Mail two copies of each entry bound in a notebook or presentation folder. Include the entry form, all appendices and supplemental materials, photographs, DVD, etc. Additionally, submit one copy in electronic format--PDF or WORD file (e-mail electronic entry to gharter@vaco.org).
- 2. Entries must be typed and double-spaced. State the problem, challenge or situation faced by the locality and how the program fulfilled the awards criteria (innovation, partnering or collaboration and a model for other localities). Tell how the program was carried out, including financing and staffing, and the program's results. Be concise and submit no more than eight one-sided typed pages plus photos or supporting materials.
- Include a short overview of the program (no more than one page double-spaced) that can be used as a quick reference guide for judges. Please include the application form.

### Judging

Entries will be judged by a three-member panel selected for their expertise in local government. When there are no selected nominations, no award will be made. One entry will be named "Best Achievement."

### **Award Presentation**

Award plaques will be presented at VACo's Annual Business Meeting on Nov. 13, 2012, in Bath County. The winning entries will be featured in a booklet that will be distributed during VACo's Annual Conference, and winners will receive a special ribbon to be worn on their nametags. Winners will be recognized on the VACo website and in a news release sent to statewide media. A VACo staff member also attends Board of Supervisors meetings to present an award.

### Deadline

All entries must be postmarked no later than June 1, 2012, and mailed to VACo Achievement Awards, 1207 East Main St., Suite 300, Richmond, Va., 23219-3627. Entries will not be returned.

# Historical County Data Book Henrico County, Virginia

The Historical County Data Book is an innovative, cumulative collection of historical data presenting statistics from as far back as 1610 for Virginia and 1790 for Henrico through present day. This data shows how and when Henrico County developed. This is a first-ever compilation of historical Henrico County data brought together in one location. County departments and State agencies contributed historical information which evolved into an arrangement of eight categorical sections consisting of 48 tables of meaningful facts that include footnotes and references. The Data Book is available on the main county website for easy accessibility by county residents and the general public, with annual updates each calendar year. Since being published online, the Historical County Data Book has achieved worldwide viewing status on multiple forms of electronic devices which will grow as technology advances.

The Data Book was created through a request from the 2011 Commemoration Advisory Commission, due to the county's upcoming 400<sup>th</sup> anniversary in 2011, which sought to collect historical information back to 1611 when Henrico was originally settled. Since 1634, ten counties and three cities were formed out of the original Henrico Shire, now Henrico County. The historical facts and figures about Henrico County that have been kept in separate databases, old reports and files have been dusted off and transformed into meaningful tables of information. The Historical County Data Book will be a legacy known for its informative and educational content for many years to come, and a distinguished model for other localities to follow who wish to publish their historical information.

# Historical County Data Book Henrico County, Virginia

#### The Problem

Prior to the Historical County Data Book creation, there was no central collection of useful data on Henrico County to share with its residents and the general public in one medium. While each county department prepared their own reports for local and state submission, a centralized location to review data from various aspects of the county did not exist. Based on the request from the 2011 Commemoration Advisory Commission in January 2009, the project's objective was to collect a variety of historical county data and arrange it into a meaningful, understandable, and viewable layout for public information.

The Data Book would serve as a collection of pertinent, past and present, numerical data presented in an easily accessible and understandable format. The intent was to capture data from the beginning of Henrico in 1611 through present day. After researching the feasibility of this project and learning how other localities and states arranged their historical information, it was found that only current, with some past data, could be located. However, data from the first beginnings of a locality or state were not offered. This finding is the difference that makes Henrico County's Data Book stand out from the others and have historical significance.

The research also led to the topic of how to store and offer the Data Book to Henrico's employees, residents and general public. Publishing the Data Book in a bound form would lead to extensive yearly maintenance costs. Yet, publishing the Data Book in an online format would result in little cost, if any, and offer real-time information.

An online release would allow easy access by any computer with an internet connection. The decision was easily made to permanently place the Data Book on the main county website. As a tie-in to the 400<sup>th</sup> anniversary commemoration, a link from the Data Book would be placed on the County's 400<sup>th</sup> anniversary website during calendar year 2011 with a description and a link to the main county website. The link to the Data Book page would also be placed on the Henrico County Public Schools website.

### Description of the Program

The inspiration to create a Historical Data Book was intended to capture past and present data since a Data Book did not exist for Henrico County. The idea was to include relevant historical data on a year by year basis leading up to present day, and provide annual updates to the prior year's information. The Data Book would also reside on the county's main website under the section of "About Henrico."

The 2011 Commemoration Advisory Commission formally requested the Historical Data Book creation in January 2009 as part of its anniversary objectives. The first objective for the Data Book was to provide meaningful information to educate citizens about Henrico County. The second objective was to compile history from when Henrico was first settled through present day, strictly in the form of data, to show how the county has progressed over time. Lastly, to obtain historical information in the cumulative collection, the third objective included partnering with external agencies within the Commonwealth of Virginia to gather historical information.

With the idea set, the next step involved what content to include. An initial list was drafted based on topic and county department or state agency responsibility.

When beginning to research possible data topics, a thorough search was conducted online to see how other localities or States displayed their statistical information. It was found that other data books included a variety of departmental information and that information existed in a narrative format which referred to maps, illustrations, and tables of data. However, most did not include straight data or historical information older than the 1950's. This would become Henrico's mission: to create a Data Book that represented only data and reached back into our wealth of history to find information from centuries ago.

Once the list of topics was finalized in mid-2009 and it was determined which departments those topics fell under, letters were sent to internal department directors summarizing the request for the Historical Data Book by the 2011 Commemoration Advisory Commission. Similar letters were sent to external state agency directors, that Henrico County partners with, to obtain data kept in their organizations. Each letter asked that the directors appoint a contact person to research and submit historical to present day data to the Data Book project manager. Suggestions of statistical information were offered to assist with their contribution; however, each department or agency had the flexibility to provide meaningful and useful information for the Data Book based on data included in their own annual reports. The consideration was to not create an additional report for the agencies to submit annually as they have many mandated reports that they must update each year. Therefore, by allowing agencies to submit relevant information to the Data Book enabled their participation.

The department contacts were asked to submit their 2009 data by January 2010 using a Microsoft Excel spreadsheet. Since an Excel spreadsheet template would later

be designed by the project manager to use for all of the tables, receiving the data in a basic format would be easier to transfer into the template. As the agencies began submitting their data, the information was reviewed to ensure that it would be easily understood by a novice reader.

The Data Book was placed online for easy access by all viewers. While the agencies were submitting their information, the online Data Book creation began. Eight categorical sections were formed based on the grouping of the requested information which began to take the shape of a Table of Contents. Each data set of requested information would become a table listed under an appropriate section.

The main template for the Tables was set up with the calendar years along the y-axis, or row name, and the field name across the top of the x-axis, or column heading. In some cases, the years and field names were swapped if it was the simplest way to layout the data.

Because of the importance of citing sources, the contributors were asked to include reference information from where the data was found including the year of a publication or an annual report. In instances where agencies had entered historical data into their current databases, the department name was listed as the reference. The reference citing the source was placed at the bottom of each Table. Footnotes were also used to designate a change in data, i.e. the method to collect data in recent years differed from prior years or a change in a department's responsibility for collecting specific information.

### **Use of Technology**

The Data Book was chosen to be placed online instead of in a printed form to enable the public to have immediate access to up-to-date information. The County's Webmaster created a webpage on the main County's website for the Data Book to permanently reside: <a href="http://www.co.henrico.va.us/about-henrico/historical-databook.html">http://www.co.henrico.va.us/about-henrico/historical-databook.html</a>. During 2011, the Data Book was described and had a link from the 400<sup>th</sup> anniversary website back to the main county website.

The County website welcomes the Data Book as it lists other web pages related to Henrico's history. An overview of the Historical Data Book is provided for viewers to have an understanding of what kind of information they would find and how to access each file. While the data is kept in an Excel spreadsheet, each spreadsheet was converted into a Portable Document File (PDF) for easier online viewing. The online PDF files can be viewed on a computer and printed on standard letter-size paper. Each Section has its own designated color coding, as a way to enhance a basic spreadsheet filled with numeric facts. Lastly, each Section was assigned a picture to portray what information is represented in the Tables. Most pictures used were from the collection kept by Public Relations and Media Services; however, one picture was donated for use, with written permission, by a local community college to represent Education.

#### The Cost

The Historical Data Book achieved a \$0 cost for the creation, research, and final online debut of the project. The numerous hours spent on behalf of the county staff and state agencies which contributed to their historical information are significant and

recognized as this project became a priority to add to their daily responsibilities. The project manager who oversaw the development of an idea into tangible spreadsheets containing noteworthy data spent great amounts of effort to bring this project to life. The County's Webmaster added this webpage to the main internet site as part of increasing County information in the expanding electronic age. In addition to being a zero cost project, it was agreed upon by the 2011 Commemoration Advisory Commission that the Data Book would become a legacy project assigned to the Planning Department to be updated annually. The request submittal has already been sent by their staff to continue this worthwhile public information project.

#### The Results

The Historical Data Book has received positive acclamation from contributors, general readers, and the 2011 Commemoration Advisory Committee who requested the creation of this project. By July 2010, sixteen internal departments and five external state agencies spent countless hours researching databases, annual and departmental reports, and combing through old files to gather historical data from centuries ago (Appendix 1). The Historical County Data Book proudly features eight Sections and 48 Tables dating back to 1610 through 2010 (Appendix 2). 2011 data is currently being collected. Numerous hours were then spent formatting the data into a comprehensible layout easily understood by general readers.

When the Data Book obtained its online publishing in July 2010, it was formally presented to the 2011 Commemoration Advisory Commission, the Henrico County Manager, Department Directors, and the Henrico County Board of Supervisors with a

demonstration of how to view online. The state external agencies were sent an email with the link to the Data Book's webpage so that they could see the outcome of their hard work. The contributors were greatly surprised to learn so much about their departments along the way and how this data related to Henrico's early years.

In the first six months of the Historical County Data Book's unveiling on the county website, the web page received almost one thousand hits and the average time spent on the page was 1:59 minutes. Through internet tracking capabilities, the Data Book has been viewed on computers as well as electronic Tablets and Smartphones. Specifically, twenty-one iPad's, three Apple iPhone's, and seven Android phones have kept viewers attention for up to 27 minutes. The Historical County Data Book has also reached global viewing status with 14 views from Europe.

Through the collaborative effort of 16 county departments and 5 state agency contributors, the Historical County Data Book presents a memorable review of statistical facts and figures from 1790 to present day. Henrico County is proud to have a first-of-its-kind Historical County Data Book to educate and share with the general public. The Historical County Data Book can be used as a model for other localities who wish to preserve historical data from their earliest beginnings.

# Appendix 1

## **Internal Agencies**

**Building Inspections** 

Finance

Fire

**Human Resources** 

Juvenile Detention-Henrico

Juvenile Detention-James River

Library

Manager's Office

Planning

Police

**Public Utilities** 

**Public Works** 

Recreation & Parks

Registrar

Schools

Sheriff

## **External Agencies**

Bon Secours St. Mary's

City of Richmond

Department of Social Services

J. Sargeant Reynolds Community

College

Virginia Department of Health

Home >> About Henrico



#### **Historical Data Book**

The Henrico County, Virginia Historical Data Book is a cumulative collection of historical data representing statistics as far back as 1790 through most recent, 2010, and will continue to grow annually. Each section provides a brief description and a listing of tables; footnotes and source detail are listed at the bottom of the page for each table.

Historical and current data has been researched and collected within County departments and outside agencies from an assortment of published and departmental reports. We offer our appreciation to the contributors for their time and effort put forth thus far and in the future.

Please click on the link after the description of the section which will take you to a PDF file. In the file, scroll down (with arrow keys or Page Up / Page Down keys) to view pages 2, 3, etc. of the file. Also, to enlarge the print size, on the toolbar right above the file choose the (+) button or a percentage. If you have questions, please contact <a href="mailto:manager@co.henrico.va.us">manager@co.henrico.va.us</a>.

#### **Table of Contents**

Section 1 Census

Section 2 Education

Section 3 Finance

Section 4 County Government

Section 5 Health Facilities

Section 6 Land Use

Section 7 Public Safety

Section 8 Public Works and Public Utilities

#### **Section 1 Census**

The Census section contains data relating to population; age and sex; race and ethnicity; group quarters; housing; income and poverty; and employment dating back to 1610. <u>Henrico County Historical Data Book, Section1, Census</u> (PDF)

1.01 County and State Population: 1610 to 2010

1.02 Age and Sex: 1790 to 2010

1.03 Race and Ethnicity: 1940 to 2010

1.04 Group Quarters: 1950 to 2010

1.05 Age of Housing: 1939 to 2010

1.06 Housing Units: 1890 to 2010

1.07 Income and Poverty: 1950 to 2010

1.08 Employment: 1940 to 2010



#### **Section 2 Education**

In September 1974, the J. Sargeant Reynolds Community College Parham Road Campus opened in a newly constructed, contemporary building located on a 105-acre site in northern Henrico County. A second instructional building was completed on this suburban campus in time for the opening of classes in the fall of 1980. A new Library and Technology Center opened in the fall of 2008. Construction has started on a Workforce Training Center that is slated to open in the spring of 2011. Henrico County Historical Data Book, Section 2, Education (PDF)

2.01 J. Sargeant Reynolds Community College, Student Enrollment: 1972 to 2010

2.02 J. Sargeant Reynolds Community College, Faculty: 1985 to 2010



Photo courtesy of J. Sargeant Reynolds Community
College



The Finance section contains data related to the County budget, revenues, tax rates, business license and vehicle revenues, real estate assessment data and inflation. Henrico County Historical Data Book, Section 3, Finance (PDF)

3.01 County Budget: 1934 to 20103.02 Revenues: 1934 to 20103.03 Tax Rates: 1949 to 2010

3.04 Business License and Vehicle Revenues: 1934 to 2010

3.05 Real Estate Assessment Data: 1934 to 2010

3.06 Inflation: 1934 to 2010



#### **Section 4 County Government**

This section provides information on past and present Board of Supervisors, County Manager's and Elected Officials positions. Also included is the number of registered voters, County employees, library, and recreation and parks facts. Henrico County Historical Data Book, Section 4, County Government (PDF)

4.01 List of Board of Supervisors: 1870 to 20104.02 List of County Manager's: 1934 to 20104.03 List of Elected Officials: 1967 to 20074.04 Number of Registered Voters: 1974 to 2010

4.05 County Employees Personnel Complement: 1934 to 2010

4.06 Library, Locations: 1970 to 20104.07 Library, Circulation: 1967 to 20104.08 Library, Cardholders: 1967 to 20104.09 Library, Holdings: 1967 to 2010

4.10 Recreation and Parks, Facilities and Properties: 1883 to 2010



#### **Section 5 Health Facilities**

The information in the Health Facilities section includes assisted living facilities, nursing homes, and from Bon Secours St. Mary's hospital located within Henrico County. Historical data was not available from HCA Henrico Doctors' Hospitals. Henrico County Historical Data Book, Section 5, Health Facilities (PDF)

5.01 Assisted Living Facilities: 1981 to 20105.02 Nursing Homes: Active through July 2010

5.03 Hospital, Bon Secours Richmond Health System St. Mary's Hospital, Timeline: 1961 to 2010



#### Section 6 Land Use

The Land Use section provides information on county and district size; types of land use; subdivisions and permit; existing banks, post offices, and hotels and motels; mining; and building permits. Henrico County Historical Data Book, Section 6, Land Use (PDF)

6.01 County and District Size: 2010 6.02 Land Use: 1983 to 2009

6.03 Subdivisions and Permits: 1971 to 2010

6.04 Banks: 2010

6.05 Post Offices: 1954 to 2010 6.06 Hotels and Motels: 1952 to 2010 6.07 Coal Mining: 1761 to 1924 6.08 Mining and Minerals: 1976 to 2010 6.09 Building Permits: 1935 to 2010

6.10 Cell Towers: 1951 to 2010



#### Section 7 Public Safety

The Public Safety section includes data from Fire, Juvenile Detention, Sheriff, and Police. <u>Henrico County Historical Data Book, Section 7, Public Safety</u> (PDF)

7.01 Fire, Station/Apparatus: 1941 - 2010

7.02 Fire, Response Statistics: 1986 to 2010
7.03 Fire, Chronological History: 1900 to 2010
7.04 Henrico Juvenile Detention Home: 1981 to 2010
7.05 James River Juvenile Detention Home: 2001 to 2010
7.06 Sheriff, Average Jail Population: 1989 to 2010
7.07 Police, Crime Summary: 1975 to 2010



#### **Section 8 Public Works and Public Utilities**

This section provides information on County and State road mileage; water and sewer miles of pipe and number of customers; and number of gas customers and miles of gas mains installed. <u>Henrico County Historical Data Book, Section 8, Public Works and Public Utilities</u> (PDF)

8.01 Public Works: 1935 to 2010 8.02 Public Utilities: 1931 to 2010 8.03 Natural Gas: 1909 to 2010



| Home | About Henrico | Services | Departments | Government | FAQ | Contact Us | Privacy Policy | About the Site |

Copyright 1996-2012 Henrico County 4301 East Parham Road, Henrico, VA 23228 | 804-501-4000

	TABLE 1	1.01 County a	and State Popula	ation: 1610 to	o <b>2010</b>	
Total	Henrico	City of	Henrico County	Percent	Virginia (3)	Percent
Population	County	Richmond	(Only)	Change		Change
1610					350	
1620					2,200	528.57%
1630					2,500	13.64%
1640					10,442	317.68%
1650					18,731	79.38%
1660					27,020	44.25%
1670					35,309	30.68%
1680					43,596	23.47%
1690					53,046	21.68%
1700					58,560	10.39%
1710					78,281	33.68%
1720					87,757	12.11%
1730					114,000	29.90%
1740					180,440	58.28%
1750					231,033	28.04%
1760					339,726	47.05%
1770					447,016	31.58%
1780					538,004	20.35%
1790 (1)	12,000	3,761	8,239		691,737	28.57%
1800 (4)	14,886	5,737	9,149	11.05%	807,557	16.74%
1810	19,680	9,736	9,944	8.69%	877,683	8.68%
1820 (5)	23,667	12,067	11,600	16.65%	938,261	6.90%
1830	28,797	16,060	12,737	9.80%	1,044,054	11.28%
1840	33,076	20,153	12,923	1.46%	1,025,227	-1.80%
1850	43,572	27,570	16,002	23.83%	1,119,348	9.18%
1860	61,616	37,910	23,706	48.14%	1,219,630	8.96%
1870 (6)	66,179	51,038	15,141	-36.13%	1,225,163	0.45%
1880	82,703	63,600	19,103	26.17%	1,512,565	23.46%
1890	103,394	81,388	22,006	15.20%	1,655,980	9.48%
1900 (2) (7)	30,062		30,062	36.61%	1,854,184	11.97%
1910 (8)	23,437		23,437	-22.04%	2,061,612	11.19%
1920 (9)	18,972		18,972	-19.05%	2,309,187	12.01%
1930	30,310		30,310	59.76%	2,421,851	4.88%
1940	41,960		41,960	38.44%	2,677,773	10.57%
1950 (10)	57,340		57,340	36.65%	3,318,680	23.93%
1960 <sup>′</sup>	117,339		117,339	104.64%	3,966,949	19.53%
1970	154,364		154,364	31.55%	4,651,448	17.26%
1980	180,735		180,735	17.08%	5,346,797	14.95%
1990	217,881		217,881	41.15%	6,187,358	33.02%
2000	262,300		262,300	20.39%	7,078,515	14.40%
2010	306,935		306,935	17.02%	8,001,024	13.03%

#### Sources:

U.S. Census 1790 - 2000

Library of Virginia. A Hornbook of Virginia History 4th ed. Virginia State Library. Richmond. 1983

U.S. Census Bureau "Historical Census Statistics on Population Totals By Race, 1790 to 1990, and By Hispanic Origin, 1970 to 1990, For The United States, Regions, Divisions, and States"

- (1) The first Census was conducted in 1790. There are no federal records prior to that date.
- (2) Beginning in 1900, the City of Richmond was considered a separate entity from Henrico County.
- (3) Between 1790 and 1850, the total population of Virginia included what is now West Virginia.
- (4) Annexation in 1793.
- (5) Annexation in 1810.
- (6) Annexation in 1867.
- (7) Annexation in 1892.
- (8) Annexation in 1906.
- (9) Annexation in 1910.
- (10) Annexation in 1942.

	TABLE 1.02 Age and Sex: 1790 to 2010														
	1790 1800				1800	1800 1810					1820		1830		
Age Group	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Total	8,239 9,149 9,944 5,897 5,703 11,600 6,686 6,051 12,737														

		1840			1850			1860			1870			1880	
Age Group	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Under 1 year				434	397	831	871	882	1,753						
1 to 4 years				2,311	2,212	4,523	3,157	3,234	6,391						
Under 5 years															
5 to 9 years				2,596	2,631	5,227	3,334	3,326	6,660						
Under 6 years															
6 to 9 years															
Under 7 years															
7 to 13 years															
10 to 14 years				2,520	2,533	5,053	3,647	3,417	7,064						
14 to 15 years															
15 to 17 years															
15 to 19 years				2,161	2,301	4,462	3,438	3,201	6,639						
16 to 17 years															
18 and 19 years															
18 to 20 years															
20 years															
20 to 24 years															
20 to 29 years				4,198	3,973	8,171	6,544	5,584	12,128						
21 years				4,150	0,010	0,171	0,044	0,004	12,120						
21 years and over															
22 to 24 years															
-															
25 to 29 years															
30 to 34 years				2 000	0.074	0.754	E 40E	4.000	0.470						
30 to 39 years				3,680	3,071	6,751	5,135	4,038	9,173						
35 to 39 years															
35 to 44 years															
40 to 44 years															
40 to 49 years				2,275	1,990	4,265	3,341	2,778	6,119						
45 to 49 years															
45 to 54 years															
50 to 54 years															
50 to 59 years				1,197	1,241	2,438	1,637	1,663	3,300						
55 to 59 years															
55 to 64 years															
60 and 61 years															
60 to 64 years															
60 to 69 years				557	669	1,226	771	944	1,715						
62 to 64 years															
65 and 66 years															
65 to 74 years															
65 to 69 years															
65 to 74 years															
67 to 69 years															
70 to 74 years															
70 to 79 years				173	267	440	200	285	485						
75 to 79 years															
75 years and over															
75 to 84 years															
80 to 89 years				65	74	139	43	87	130						
80 to 84 years						100	"	0.	100						
85 years and over															
90 to 99 years				8	21	29	11	30	41						
100 years and over				4	7	29 11	0	30 7	7						
Unknown					2		7								
		46.007		4		6 43 573		4	11					20.227	
Total	16,979	16,097	33,076	22,183	21,389	43,572	32,136	29,480	61,616	34,828	31,351	66,179	43,466	39,237	82,703
Median Age															

				T	ABLE 1.0	02 Age	and Se	x: 1790 1	to 2010						
		1890			1900			1910			1920			1930	
Age Group	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Under 1 year							Indio	Tomaio	Total	IIIGIO	Tomaio	· Otal	lilaio	Tomalo	Total
1 to 4 years															
Under 5 years													1,386	1,514	2,900
5 to 9 years													1,855	1,738	3,593
Under 6 years									3,471				.,000	.,. 00	0,000
6 to 9 years									2,221						
Under 7 years									_,			3,096			
7 to 13 years												3,300			
10 to 14 years									2,668			-,	1,655	1,560	3,215
14 to 15 years									,			961	,	,	-, -
15 to 17 years									1,576						
15 to 19 years									,				1,506	1,441	2,947
16 to 17 years												828		•	,
18 and 19 years															
18 to 20 years									1,408			916			
20 years									,						
20 to 24 years													1,134	1,292	2,426
20 to 29 years														•	,
21 years															
21 years and over									12,093			9,871			
22 to 24 years									*						
25 to 29 years													1,067	1,222	2,289
30 to 34 years													1,066	1,165	2,231
30 to 39 years															
35 to 39 years															
35 to 44 years													2,107	2,128	4,235
40 to 44 years															
40 to 49 years															
45 to 49 years															
45 to 54 years													1,634	1,582	3,216
50 to 54 years															
50 to 59 years															
55 to 59 years															
55 to 64 years													968	857	1,825
60 and 61 years															
60 to 64 years															
60 to 69 years															
62 to 64 years															
65 and 66 years															
65 to 74 years															
65 to 69 years															
65 to 74 years													515	510	1,025
67 to 69 years															
70 to 74 years															
70 to 79 years															
75 to 79 years															
75 years and over													184	217	401
75 to 84 years															
80 to 89 years															
80 to 84 years															
85 years and over															
90 to 99 years															
100 years and over															
Unknown				45.044	44.754		44 005	44 500	00 10=		0.655	40.075	45.0==	45.000	00.000
Total	49,340	54,054	103,394	15,311	14,751	30,062	11,905	11,532	23,437	9,707	9,265	18,972	15,0/7	15,226	30,303
Median Age															

				T	ABLE 1.0	02 Age	and Se	x: 1790	to 2010						
		1940			1950			1960			1970			1980	
Age Group	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Under 1 year															
1 to 4 years															
Under 5 years	1,563	1,489	3,052	3,988	3,840	7,828	7,640	7,178	14,818	6,566	6,184	12,750	5,663	5,445	11,108
5 to 9 years	1,634	1,735	3,369	2,755	2,653	5,408	6,651	6,489	13,140	7,718	7,412	15,130	6,482	5,924	12,406
Under 6 years															
6 to 9 years															
Under 7 years															
7 to 13 years															
10 to 14 years	1,857	1,930	3,787	1,877	1,820	3,697	5,654	5,489	11,143	7,965	7,705	15,670	6,883	7,067	13,950
14 to 15 years															
15 to 17 years															
15 to 19 years	1,966	2,116	4,082	1,474	1,690	3,164	3,354	3,658	7,012	6,474	6,562	13,036	7,371	7,304	14,675
16 to 17 years															
18 and 19 years															
18 to 20 years															
20 years															
20 to 24 years	1,631	1,882	3,513	1,835	2,498	4,333	2,594	3,628	6,222	5,424	7,078	12,502	7,816	8,852	16,668
20 to 29 years															
21 years															
21 years and over															
22 to 24 years	4 00 4	4 000	0.504	0.005			4.407	4 705	0.070	10		40.000	0.004	0.047	47.444
25 to 29 years	1,691	1,890	3,581	2,925	3,304	6,229	4,137	4,735	8,872	5,743	6,295	12,038	8,364	9,047	17,411
30 to 34 years	1,792	2,035	3,827	2,948	2,865	5,813	4,988	5,402	10,390	4,724	5,085	9,809	7,633	8,595	16,228
30 to 39 years	1 605	1 070	2 564	0.640	0.400	E 004	F 200	E 440	10.720	1 5 1 1	4.004	0.440			
35 to 39 years 35 to 44 years	1,685	1,879	3,564	2,612	2,482	5,094	5,290	5,449	10,739	4,544	4,904	9,448	10,331	11,526	21.857
40 to 44 years	1,594	1,580	3,174	2,011	1,966	3,977	4,458	4,288	8,746	5,100	5,610	10,710	10,331	11,520	21,001
40 to 44 years	1,334	1,500	3,174	2,011	1,300	3,311	4,430	4,200	0,740	3,100	3,010	10,710			
45 to 49 years	1,382	1,302	2,684	1,590	1,488	3,078	3,631	3,491	7,122	5,358	5,708	11,066			
45 to 54 years	1,002	1,502	2,004	1,030	1,400	5,070	3,031	5,451	1,122	3,330	3,700	11,000	9,061	10,613	19,674
50 to 54 years	1,141	1,114	2,255	1,264	1,239	2,503	2,726	2,790	5,516	4,387	4,583	8,970	3,001	10,010	10,014
50 to 59 years	.,	.,	2,200	1,201	1,200	2,000	2,720	2,100	0,010	1,001	1,000	0,010			
55 to 59 years	810	793	1,603	949	943	1,892	2,168	2,213	4,381	3,582	3,715	7,297	4,994	5,586	10,580
55 to 64 years	0.0		.,000	0.0	0.0	.,002	2,.00	_,	.,00.	0,002	0,1.10	.,	.,	0,000	. 0,000
60 and 61 years															
60 to 64 years	642	677	1,319	669	797	1,466	1,426	1,598	3,024	2,525	2,964	5,489	3,871	4,439	8,310
60 to 69 years			.,			.,	.,	.,	-,	_,	_,	-,	-,	.,	-,
62 to 64 years															
65 and 66 years															
65 to 74 years													4,593	6,848	11,441
65 to 69 years	453	483	936	556	642	1,198	1,109	1,352	2,461	1,771	2,264	4,035			,
65 to 74 years															
67 to 69 years															
70 to 74 years	277	350	627	382	449	831	753	1,024	1,777	1,077	1,711	2,788			
70 to 79 years															
75 to 79 years							428	679	1,107	676	1,128	1,804			
75 years and over	251	336	587												
75 to 84 years				341	389	730							1,653	3,353	5,006
80 to 89 years															
80 to 84 years							212	361	573	334	732	1,066			
85 years and over				36	63	99	127	169	296	234	522	756	350	1,071	1,421
90 to 99 years															
100 years and over															
Unknown															
Total	20,369	21,591	41,960	28,212	29,128	57,340	57,346		117,339						180,735
Median Age						28.4	28.4	28.8	28.6	27.6	29.1	28.4	30	32.4	31.3

				T/	ABLE 1.0	02 Age	and Se	x: 1790	to 2010
I		1990			2000			2010	
Age Group	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Under 1 year									
1 to 4 years									
Under 5 years	7,547	7,454	15,001	9,180	8,752	17,932	10,335	10,121	20,456
5 to 9 years	7,352	6,868	14,220	9,589	9,223	18,812	10,402	10,042	20,444
Under 6 years									
6 to 9 years									
Under 7 years									
7 to 13 years									
10 to 14 years	6,512	6,351	12,863	9,076	8,832	17,908	10,597	9,939	20,536
14 to 15 years									
15 to 17 years				5,132	4,918	10,050			
15 to 19 years	6,707	6,488	13,195	7,761	7,462	15,223	10,097	9,545	19,642
16 to 17 years									
18 and 19 years				2,629	2,544	5,173			
18 to 20 years									
20 years				1,292	1,297	2,589			
20 to 24 years	7,473	8,672	16,145	7,235	8,145	15,380	8,723	9,510	18,233
20 to 29 years	, -	- / -	-, -	,	-, -	-,	-, -	- /	-,
21 years				1,228	1,360	2,588			
21 years and over				.,0	.,000	_,000			
22 to 24 years				4,715	5,488	10,203			
25 to 29 years	9,846	11,434	21,280	9,651	10,406	20,057	10,526	12,146	22.672
30 to 34 years	9,835	11,226	21,061	10,157	10,924	21,081	10,320	10,982	21,093
30 to 39 years	3,000	11,220	21,001	10,137	10,324	21,001	10,111	10,302	21,033
35 to 39 years	8,962	10,080	19,042	10,719	12,113	22,832	10,499	11 275	21,874
35 to 44 years	0,902	10,000	19,042	10,719	12,113	22,032	10,499	11,375	21,074
40 to 44 years	7.050	0.110	16.060	10 246	11 050	22,196	10 557	11 500	22.000
•	7,850	9,119	16,969	10,346	11,850	22,196	10,557	11,533	22,090
40 to 49 years	0.045	0.700	40.705	0.400	40.000	20.005	40.070	40.700	00 570
45 to 49 years	6,015	6,780	12,795	9,403	10,692	20,095	10,870	12,702	23,572
45 to 54 years			0.700	7.070	0.00=	47.000	40.444	40.007	00.074
50 to 54 years	4,554	5,228	9,782	7,876	9,207	17,083	10,444	12,227	22,671
50 to 59 years		4.077	0.404		0.505	40.000	0.050	40.000	40.504
55 to 59 years	4,144	4,977	9,121	5,533	6,505	12,038	8,956	10,628	19,584
55 to 64 years									
60 and 61 years				1,734	2,067	3,801			
60 to 64 years	4,208	5,215	9,423	4,049	5,013	9,062	7,263	8,881	16,144
60 to 69 years									
62 to 64 years				2,315	2,946	5,261			
65 and 66 years				1,387	1,686	3,073			
65 to 74 years									
65 to 69 years	4,007	5,181	9,188	3,534	4,618	8,152	4,852	6,228	11,080
65 to 74 years									
67 to 69 years				2,147	2,932	5,079			
70 to 74 years	2,791	3,989	6,780	3,295	4,765	8,060	3,329	4,646	7,975
70 to 79 years									
75 to 79 years	1,875	3,125	5,000	2,828	4,521	7,349	2,648	4,123	6,771
75 years and over									
75 to 84 years									
80 to 89 years									
80 to 84 years	953	2,320	3,273	1,630	3,071	4,701	2,141	3,828	5,969
85 years and over	580	2,163	2,743	1,060	3,279	4,339	1,817	4,312	6,129
90 to 99 years	000	_,	_,	.,000	0,2.0	.,000	.,	.,0.2	0,.20
100 years and over									
Unknown									
Total	101 211	116 670	217 881	122 922	139,378	262 300	144 167	162 768	306 935
Median Age	32.6	34.9	33.8	34.4	37.4	36.0	35.6	39.1	37.5
wouldin Aye	JZ.U	5+.5	55.0	J+. <del>+</del>	J1.4	50.0	55.0	JJ. I	J1.J

Source: Minnesota Population Center, National Historical Geographic Information System: Pre-release version 0.1. Minneapolis, MN: University of Minnesota 2004. www.nhgis.org

Note: The available Census data for 1840 through 1890 included the City of Richmond.

	<b>1940</b> (2)	<b>1950</b> (2)	<b>1960</b> (2)	<b>1970</b> (2)	<b>1980</b> (1)	1990	2000	2010
Not Hispanic or Latino:						215,710	256,354	291,934
White alone	34,982	51,650	111,269	143,812	151,257	167,062	178,000	174,799
Black or African American alone	6,973	5,679	5,989	10,106	27,082	43,648	64,342	89,449
American Indian and Alaska Native alone					411	617	862	844
Asian alone							9,415	19,956
Asian or Pacific Islander					1,738	4,289		
Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander alone							71	112
Some other race alone							428	792
Two or more races							3,236	5,982
Other race						94		
Indian			37	188				
Japanese			11	39				
Chinese			19	90				
Filipino			7	27				
All Other			7	102				
Other Races	5	11						
Hispanic or Latino:					1,248	2,171	5,946	15,001
White alone						1,391	2,761	6,920
Black or African American alone						179	463	1,220
American Indian and Alaska Native alone						9	58	168
Asian alone							36	96
Asian or Pacific Islander						75		
Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander alone							11	15
Some other race alone							2,134	5,365
Two or more races							483	1,217
Other race						517		,
Total:	41,960	57,340	117,339	154,364	180,735	217,881	262,300	306,935

Source: U.S. Census Bureau 1940 - 2000

<sup>(1)</sup> For the Censuses prior to 1990, Race was not broken down by Hispanic Origion so there is an overlap/double-count between those indicating Spanish Origin and those reporting their race.

<sup>(2)</sup> Race categories prior to the 1980 Census were classified differently

TABLE 1.04 Group Qu	uarters	: 1950	to 201	0			
	1950	1960	1970	1980	1990	2000	2010
Institutionalized population:		314			2,677	3,462	2,255
Correctional institutions					431	537	698
Nursing homes			492	1,898	2,186	2,837	1,374
Other institutions				98	0	88	
Mental hospitals			0	63	0	0	
Juvenile institutions					60	0	156
Other institutions			73		0	0	27
Noninstitutionalized population:		392			105	350	239
College dormitories (includes college quarters off campus)				125	0	0	0
Military quarters				0	0	0	0
Other noninstitutional group quarters			89	190	91	350	239
Emergency shelters for homeless					13	0	
Visibile in street locations					1	0	
Rooming House			177				
Total:	349	706	831	2,374	2,782	3,812	2,494

Source: U.S. Census Bureau 1950 - 2000 Census

TABLE 1.05 Age of H	lousing: 1939	to 2010
		Margin of Error
Built 2005 or later	9,351	+/- 1,498
Built 2000 to 2004	13,223	+/- 1,763
Built 1990 to 1999	23,350	+/- 1,813
Built 1980 to 1989	25,684	+/- 2,318
Built 1970 to 1979	17,749	+/- 2,016
Built 1960 to 1969	14,926	+/- 1,667
Built 1950 to 1959	18,506	+/- 1,667
Built 1940 to 1949	8,496	+/- 1,204
Built 1939 or earlier	2,546	+/- 856
Total Number of Housing Units	132,831	+/- 520

Median Year Structure Built: 1976

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2010 American Community Survey

				TABL	E 1.06 H	ousing U	nits: 1890	to 2010					
	1890	1900 Annexation	1910 Annexation	1920 Annexation	1930	1940	1950 Annexation	1960	1970	1980	1990	2000	2010
		in 1892	in 1906	in 1910			in 1942						
Henrico County													
Total Housing Units	16,622	5,638	4,369	3,772	6,403	11,279	17,521	34,722	49,508	70,410	94,539	112,570	132,778
Percent Change	,	-66.08%	-22.51%	-13.66%	69.75%		55.34%	98.17%	42.58%	42.22%	34.27%	19.07%	17.95%
Occupied H.U.s					5,254	10,694	15,981	33,394	48,250	67,037	89,138	108,121	124,601
Percent Change					82.06%	94.81%	91.21%	96.18%	97.46%	95.21%	94.29%	96.05%	93.84%
Owner-Occupied					3,639	7,645	11,810	26,966	34,457	44,252	56,848	71,089	80,439
Percent Change					69.26%	71.49%	73.90%	80.75%	71.41%	66.01%	63.78%	65.75%	64.56%
Renter-Occupied					1,615	3,049	4,171	6,428	13,793	22,785	32,290	37,032	44,162
Percent Change					30.74%	28.51%	26.10%	19.25%	28.59%	33.99%	36.22%	34.25%	35.44%
Vacant H.U.s					1,149	585	1,540	1,328	1,258	3,373	5,401	4,449	8,177
Percent Change					17.94%	5.19%	8.79%	3.82%	2.54%	4.79%	5.71%	3.95%	6.16%
Persons per Household						3.90	3.54	3.49	3.18	2.66	2.44	2.39	2.44
Percent Change							-9.23%	-1.41%	-8.88%	-16.35%	-8.11%	-2.22%	2.09%
Virginia													
Total Housing Units						659,787	901,483	1,168,913	1,492,954	2,020,941	2,496,334	2,904,192	3,364,939
Percent Change							36.63%	29.67%	27.72%	35.37%	23.52%	16.34%	15.86%
Occupied H.U.s		347,661	410,182	473,625	519,705	627,532	845,259	1,072,840	1,390,636	1,883,939	2,291,830	2,699,173	3,056,058
Percent Change						95.11%	93.76%	91.78%	93.15%	60.45%	91.81%	92.94%	90.82%
Owner-Occupied		170574	211322	242062	272,208	306,688	465,933	658,078	863,164	1,221,590	1,519,521	1,837,939	2,055,186
Percent Change		49.06%	51.52%	51.11%	52.38%	48.87%	55.12%	61.34%	62.07%	64.84%	66.30%	68.09%	67.25%
Renter-Occupied		177087	198860	231563	247,497	320,844	379,326	414,762	527,471	641,483	772,309	861,234	1,000,872
Percent Change		50.94%	48.48%	48.89%	47.62%	51.13%	44.88%	38.66%	37.93%	34.05%	33.70%	31.91%	32.75%
Vacant H.U.s						32,255	56,224	96,073	102,318	137,002	204,504	205,019	308,881
Percent Change						4.89%	6.24%	8.22%	6.85%	6.78%	8.19%	7.06%	9.18%

#### Sources:

U.S. Census 1940 - 2000.

 $Historical\ Census\ Browser.\ Retrieved\ on\ 8/20/09\ from\ the\ University\ of\ Virginia,\ Geospatial\ and\ Statistical\ Data\ Center:$ 

http://fisher.lib.virginia.edu/collections/stats/histcensus/index/html

Virginia Occupancy and Tenure Data obtained from: Hobbs, Frank and Nicole Stoops, U.S. Census Bureau, Census 2000 Special Reports, Series CENSR-4, "Demographic Trends in the 20th Century," U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC, 2002. File Retrieved on 8/21/09 from http://www.census.gov/prod/2002pubs/censr-4.pdf

TABLE 1.07 Income and Poverty: 1950 to 2010											
	ı	1	ı				<u> </u>	224214			
								2010 Margin			
	1950	1960	1970	1980	1990	2000	2010	of Error			
Henrico County											
Median Household Income	\$3,604	\$6,659	\$10,299	\$20,118	\$35,604	\$49,185	\$59,202	+/- 3837			
Median Family Income	\$3,808	\$6,937	\$11,217	\$22,711	\$42,173	\$59,298	\$75,873	+/- 3,961			
Per Capita Income	N/A	N/A	\$3,713	\$8,604	\$18,019	\$26,410	\$31,758	+/- 1,269			
Percent Population Below Poverty Level	N/A	N/A	5.50%	6.26%	5.45%	6.17%	10.20%	+/- 1.4			
Virginia											
Median Household Income	\$2,192	\$4,043	\$7,176	\$17,523	\$33,328	\$46,677	\$60,674	+/- 457			
Median Family Income	\$2,644	\$4,964	\$9,049	\$20,065	\$38,213	\$54,169	\$72,476	+/- 752			
Per Capita Income	N/A	N/A	\$3,013	\$7,563	\$15,713	\$23,975	\$31,313	+/- 239			
Percent Population Below Poverty Level	N/A	N/A	15.49%	11.81%	10.25%	9.59%	11.10%	+/- 0.3			

Source: U.S. Census 1950 - 2000, 2010 American Community Survey

Note: income reported is for previous year, i.e. year 2000 income is in 1999 dollars.

In labor force:       793,053       974,294       1,058,865       1,241,436       1,508,687       1,822,820       1,964,591       2,226,848         In Armed Forces       27,700       104,631       130,804       171,900       130,308       150,181       110,752       95,873         Civilian:       765,353       869,663       928,061       1,069,536       1,378,379       1,672,639       1,853,839       2,130,975         Employed       694,326       837,262       889,550       1,045,107       1,313,869       1,603,926       1,778,658       1,950,922         Unemployed       71,027       32,401       38,511       24,429       64,510       68,713       75,181       180,053         Not in labor force       195,549       236,505       301,655       333,523       457,147       522,772       711,101       876,266         Female:       977,035       1,193,627       1,392,549       1,654,442       2,106,431       2,497,590       2,854,288       3,282,720	TABLE 1.08 Employment: 1940 to 2010										
Henrico County   Male:											
Male:         15,681         19,934         38,135         50,466         64,395         78,441         93,310         110,211           In labor force:         12,752         17,133         32,647         42,478         52,216         62,627         72,468         84,072           In Armed Forces         147         112         228         187         130         269         178         278           Civilian:         12,605         17,021         32,419         42,291         52,086         62,358         72,290         83,794           Employed         657         428         597         465         1,452         1,764         2,200         7,570           Not in labor force         2,929         2,801         5,488         7,988         12,179         15,814         20,842         26,139           Female:         16,836         21,117         41,805         57,464         75,794         94,734         111,177         130,644           In Armed Forces         56         3         0         14         15         48         44         0           Civilian:         4,726         6,517         15,806         27,702         44,803         61,623         70,685		<b>1940</b> (1)	<b>1950</b> (1)	<b>1960</b> (1)	1970	1980	1990	2000	2010		
In labor force:	-										
In Armed Forces		•	•		,		•	•			
Civilian:         12,605         17,021         32,419         42,291         52,086         62,358         72,290         83,794           Employed         11,948         16,593         31,822         41,826         50,634         60,594         70,090         76,224           Unemployed         657         428         597         465         1,452         1,764         2,200         7,570           Not in labor force         2,929         2,801         5,488         7,988         12,179         15,814         20,842         26,139           Female:         16,836         21,117         41,805         57,464         75,794         94,734         111,177         130,644           In Armed Forces         56         3         0         14         15         48         44         0           Civilian:         4,726         6,517         15,806         27,702         44,803         61,623         70,685         82,959           Employed         4,408         6,318         15,527         27,035         43,359         59,700         68,725         74,851           Unemployed         318         199         279         667         1,444         1,923         1,960<		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		
Employed         11,948         16,593         31,822         41,826         50,634         60,594         70,090         76,224           Unemployed         657         428         597         465         1,452         1,764         2,200         7,570           Not in labor force         2,929         2,801         5,488         7,988         12,179         15,814         20,842         26,139           Female:         16,836         21,117         41,805         57,464         75,794         94,734         111,177         130,644           In labor force:         4,782         6,520         15,806         27,716         44,818         61,671         70,729         85,241           In Armed Forces         56         3         0         14         15         48         44         0           Civilian:         4,726         6,517         15,806         27,702         44,803         61,623         70,685         82,959           Employed         4,408         6,318         15,527         27,035         43,359         59,700         68,725         74,851           Unemployed         318         199         279         667         1,444         1,923         1,	In Armed Forces	147	112	_	_			_	-		
Unemployed   657   428   597   465   1,452   1,764   2,200   7,570	Civilian:	12,605	,	•	•		•	•			
Not in labor force 2,929 2,801 5,488 7,988 12,179 15,814 20,842 26,139 Female: 16,836 21,117 41,805 57,464 75,794 94,734 111,177 130,644 In labor force: 4,782 6,520 15,806 27,716 44,818 61,671 70,729 85,241 In Armed Forces 56 3 0 14 15 48 44 0 Civilian: 4,726 6,517 15,806 27,702 44,803 61,623 70,685 82,959 Employed 4,408 6,318 15,527 27,035 43,359 59,700 68,725 74,851 Unemployed 318 199 279 667 1,444 1,923 1,960 8,108 Not in labor force 12,054 14,597 25,999 29,748 30,976 33,063 40,448 45,403 Total Employed 16,356 22,911 47,349 68,861 93,993 120,611 139,037 151,075 Total Unemployed 975 627 876 1,132 2,896 3,687 4,160 15,678 Unemployment Rate 5.56% 2,65% 1,81% 1,61% 2,98% 2,97% 2,91% 9,26% Total Pop 16 years and over (1): 32,517 41,051 79,940 107,930 140,189 173,175 204,487 240,855 Virginia Male: 988,602 1,210,799 1,360,520 1,574,959 1,965,834 2,345,592 2,675,692 3,103,114 In labor force: 793,053 974,294 1,058,865 1,241,436 1,508,687 1,822,820 1,964,591 2,226,848 In Armed Forces 27,700 104,631 130,804 171,900 130,308 150,181 110,752 95,873 Civilian: 765,353 869,663 928,061 1,069,536 1,378,379 1,672,639 1,853,839 2,130,975 Employed 694,326 837,262 889,550 1,045,107 1,313,869 1,603,926 1,778,658 1,950,922 Unemployed 771,027 32,401 38,511 24,429 64,510 68,713 75,181 180,053 Not in labor force 195,549 236,505 301,655 333,523 457,147 522,772 711,101 876,266 Female: 977,035 1,193,627 1,392,549 1,654,442 2,106,431 2,497,590 2,854,288 3,282,720	' '	11,948	16,593	•	41,826	50,634	•	•	•		
Female:         16,836         21,117         41,805         57,464         75,794         94,734         111,177         130,644           In labor force:         4,782         6,520         15,806         27,716         44,818         61,671         70,729         85,241           In Armed Forces         56         3         0         14         15         48         44         0           Civilian:         4,726         6,517         15,806         27,702         44,803         61,623         70,685         82,959           Employed         4,408         6,318         15,527         27,035         43,359         59,700         68,725         74,851           Unemployed         318         199         279         667         1,444         1,923         1,960         8,108           Not in labor force         12,054         14,597         25,999         29,748         30,976         33,063         40,448         45,403           Total in Labor Force         17,534         23,653         48,453         70,194         97,034         124,298         143,197         169,313           Total Poployed         975         627         876         1,132         2,896	Unemployed	657	428	597	465	1,452		2,200	7,570		
In labor force:	Not in labor force	2,929	2,801	5,488	7,988	12,179	15,814	20,842	26,139		
In Armed Forces   56   3   0   14   15   48   44   0	Female:	16,836	,	41,805	57,464		94,734	111,177	130,644		
Civilian:         4,726         6,517         15,806         27,702         44,803         61,623         70,685         82,959           Employed         4,408         6,318         15,527         27,035         43,359         59,700         68,725         74,851           Unemployed         318         199         279         667         1,444         1,923         1,960         8,108           Not in labor force         12,054         14,597         25,999         29,748         30,976         33,063         40,448         45,403           Total in Labor Force         17,534         23,653         48,453         70,194         97,034         124,298         143,197         169,313           Total Employed         16,356         22,911         47,349         68,861         93,993         120,611         139,037         151,075           Total Unemployed         975         627         876         1,132         2,896         3,687         4,160         15,678           Unemployment Rate         5.56%         2.65%         1.81%         1.61%         2.98%         2.97%         2.91%         9.26%           Total Pop 16 years and over (1):         32,517         41,051         79,940	In labor force:	4,782	6,520	15,806	27,716	44,818	61,671	70,729	85,241		
Employed         4,408         6,318         15,527         27,035         43,359         59,700         68,725         74,851           Unemployed         318         199         279         667         1,444         1,923         1,960         8,108           Not in labor force         12,054         14,597         25,999         29,748         30,976         33,063         40,448         45,403           Total in Labor Force         17,534         23,653         48,453         70,194         97,034         124,298         143,197         169,313           Total Employed         16,356         22,911         47,349         68,861         93,993         120,611         139,037         151,075           Total Unemployed         975         627         876         1,132         2,896         3,687         4,160         15,678           Unemployment Rate         5.56%         2.65%         1.81%         1.61%         2.98%         2.97%         2.91%         9.26%           Total Pop 16 years and over (1):         32,517         41,051         79,940         107,930         140,189         173,175         204,487         240,855           Virginia           Male:         988,	In Armed Forces	56	3	0	14	15	48	44	0		
Unemployed         318         199         279         667         1,444         1,923         1,960         8,108           Not in labor force         12,054         14,597         25,999         29,748         30,976         33,063         40,448         45,403           Total in Labor Force         17,534         23,653         48,453         70,194         97,034         124,298         143,197         169,313           Total Employed         16,356         22,911         47,349         68,861         93,993         120,611         139,037         151,075           Total Unemployed         975         627         876         1,132         2,896         3,687         4,160         15,678           Unemployment Rate         5.56%         2.65%         1.81%         1.61%         2.98%         2.97%         2.91%         9.26%           Total Pop 16 years and over (1):         32,517         41,051         79,940         107,930         140,189         173,175         204,487         240,855           Virginia         Male:         988,602         1,210,799         1,360,520         1,574,959         1,965,834         2,345,592         2,675,692         3,103,114           In labor force:         793,	Civilian:	4,726	6,517	15,806	27,702	44,803	61,623	70,685	82,959		
Not in labor force 12,054 14,597 25,999 29,748 30,976 33,063 40,448 45,403 Total in Labor Force 17,534 23,653 48,453 70,194 97,034 124,298 143,197 169,313 Total Employed 16,356 22,911 47,349 68,861 93,993 120,611 139,037 151,075 Total Unemployed 975 627 876 1,132 2,896 3,687 4,160 15,678 Unemployment Rate 5.56% 2.65% 1.81% 1.61% 2.98% 2.97% 2.91% 9.26% Total Pop 16 years and over (1): 32,517 41,051 79,940 107,930 140,189 173,175 204,487 240,855 Virginia Male: 988,602 1,210,799 1,360,520 1,574,959 1,965,834 2,345,592 2,675,692 3,103,114 In labor force: 793,053 974,294 1,058,865 1,241,436 1,508,687 1,822,820 1,964,591 2,226,848 In Armed Forces 27,700 104,631 130,804 171,900 130,308 150,181 110,752 95,873 Civilian: 765,353 869,663 928,061 1,069,536 1,378,379 1,672,639 1,853,839 2,130,975 Employed 694,326 837,262 889,550 1,045,107 1,313,869 1,603,926 1,778,658 1,950,922 Unemployed 71,027 32,401 38,511 24,429 64,510 68,713 75,181 180,053 Not in labor force 195,549 236,505 301,655 333,523 457,147 522,772 711,101 876,266 Female: 977,035 1,193,627 1,392,549 1,654,442 2,106,431 2,497,590 2,854,288 3,282,720	Employed	4,408	6,318	15,527	27,035	43,359	59,700	68,725	74,851		
Total in Labor Force         17,534         23,653         48,453         70,194         97,034         124,298         143,197         169,313           Total Employed         16,356         22,911         47,349         68,861         93,993         120,611         139,037         151,075           Total Unemployed         975         627         876         1,132         2,896         3,687         4,160         15,678           Unemployment Rate         5.56%         2.65%         1.81%         1.61%         2.98%         2.97%         2.91%         9.26%           Total Pop 16 years and over (1):         32,517         41,051         79,940         107,930         140,189         173,175         204,487         240,855           Virginia           Male:         988,602         1,210,799         1,360,520         1,574,959         1,965,834         2,345,592         2,675,692         3,103,114           In labor force:         793,053         974,294         1,058,865         1,241,436         1,508,687         1,822,820         1,964,591         2,226,848           In Armed Forces         27,700         104,631         130,804         171,900         130,308         150,181         110,752         95,87	Unemployed	318	199	279	667	1,444	1,923	1,960	8,108		
Total Employed         16,356         22,911         47,349         68,861         93,993         120,611         139,037         151,075           Total Unemployed         975         627         876         1,132         2,896         3,687         4,160         15,678           Unemployment Rate         5.56%         2.65%         1.81%         1.61%         2.98%         2.97%         2.91%         9.26%           Total Pop 16 years and over (1):         32,517         41,051         79,940         107,930         140,189         173,175         204,487         240,855           Virginia           Male:         988,602         1,210,799         1,360,520         1,574,959         1,965,834         2,345,592         2,675,692         3,103,114           In labor force:         793,053         974,294         1,058,865         1,241,436         1,508,687         1,822,820         1,964,591         2,226,848           In Armed Forces         27,700         104,631         130,804         171,900         130,308         150,181         110,752         95,873           Civilian:         765,353         869,663         928,061         1,069,536         1,378,379         1,672,639         1,853,839         2,13	Not in labor force	12,054	14,597	25,999	29,748	30,976	33,063	40,448	45,403		
Total Unemployed         975         627         876         1,132         2,896         3,687         4,160         15,678           Unemployment Rate         5.56%         2.65%         1.81%         1.61%         2.98%         2.97%         2.91%         9.26%           Total Pop 16 years and over (1):         32,517         41,051         79,940         107,930         140,189         173,175         204,487         240,855           Virginia         Male:         988,602         1,210,799         1,360,520         1,574,959         1,965,834         2,345,592         2,675,692         3,103,114           In labor force:         793,053         974,294         1,058,865         1,241,436         1,508,687         1,822,820         1,964,591         2,226,848           In Armed Forces         27,700         104,631         130,804         171,900         130,308         150,181         110,752         95,873           Civilian:         765,353         869,663         928,061         1,069,536         1,378,379         1,672,639         1,853,839         2,130,975           Employed         694,326         837,262         889,550         1,045,107         1,313,869         1,603,926         1,778,658         1,950,922	Total in Labor Force	17,534	23,653	48,453	70,194	97,034	124,298	143,197	169,313		
Unemployment Rate Total Pop 16 years and over (1):         5.56%         2.65%         1.81%         1.61%         2.98%         2.97%         2.91%         9.26%           Virginia         Male:         988,602         1,210,799         1,360,520         1,574,959         1,965,834         2,345,592         2,675,692         3,103,114           In labor force:         793,053         974,294         1,058,865         1,241,436         1,508,687         1,822,820         1,964,591         2,226,848           In Armed Forces         27,700         104,631         130,804         171,900         130,308         150,181         110,752         95,873           Civilian:         765,353         869,663         928,061         1,069,536         1,378,379         1,672,639         1,853,839         2,130,975           Employed         694,326         837,262         889,550         1,045,107         1,313,869         1,603,926         1,778,658         1,950,922           Unemployed         71,027         32,401         38,511         24,429         64,510         68,713         75,181         180,053           Not in labor force         195,549         236,505         301,655         333,523         457,147         522,772         711,101	Total Employed	16,356	22,911	47,349	68,861	93,993	120,611	139,037	151,075		
Virginia         Male:         988,602         1,210,799         1,360,520         1,574,959         1,965,834         2,345,592         2,675,692         3,103,114           In labor force:         793,053         974,294         1,058,865         1,241,436         1,508,687         1,822,820         1,964,591         2,226,848           In Armed Forces         27,700         104,631         130,804         171,900         130,308         150,181         110,752         95,873           Civilian:         765,353         869,663         928,061         1,069,536         1,378,379         1,672,639         1,853,839         2,130,975           Employed         694,326         837,262         889,550         1,045,107         1,313,869         1,603,926         1,778,658         1,950,922           Unemployed         71,027         32,401         38,511         24,429         64,510         68,713         75,181         180,053           Not in labor force         195,549         236,505         301,655         333,523         457,147         522,772         711,101         876,266           Female:         977,035         1,193,627         1,392,549         1,654,442         2,106,431         2,497,590         2,854,288         3,282,720	Total Unemployed	975	627	876	1,132	2,896	3,687	4,160	15,678		
Virginia         Male:         988,602         1,210,799         1,360,520         1,574,959         1,965,834         2,345,592         2,675,692         3,103,114           In labor force:         793,053         974,294         1,058,865         1,241,436         1,508,687         1,822,820         1,964,591         2,226,848           In Armed Forces         27,700         104,631         130,804         171,900         130,308         150,181         110,752         95,873           Civilian:         765,353         869,663         928,061         1,069,536         1,378,379         1,672,639         1,853,839         2,130,975           Employed         694,326         837,262         889,550         1,045,107         1,313,869         1,603,926         1,778,658         1,950,922           Unemployed         71,027         32,401         38,511         24,429         64,510         68,713         75,181         180,053           Not in labor force         195,549         236,505         301,655         333,523         457,147         522,772         711,101         876,266           Female:         977,035         1,193,627         1,392,549         1,654,442         2,106,431         2,497,590         2,854,288         3,282,720	Unemployment Rate	5.56%	2.65%	1.81%	1.61%	2.98%	2.97%	2.91%	9.26%		
Male:       988,602       1,210,799       1,360,520       1,574,959       1,965,834       2,345,592       2,675,692       3,103,114         In labor force:       793,053       974,294       1,058,865       1,241,436       1,508,687       1,822,820       1,964,591       2,226,848         In Armed Forces       27,700       104,631       130,804       171,900       130,308       150,181       110,752       95,873         Civilian:       765,353       869,663       928,061       1,069,536       1,378,379       1,672,639       1,853,839       2,130,975         Employed       694,326       837,262       889,550       1,045,107       1,313,869       1,603,926       1,778,658       1,950,922         Unemployed       71,027       32,401       38,511       24,429       64,510       68,713       75,181       180,053         Not in labor force       195,549       236,505       301,655       333,523       457,147       522,772       711,101       876,266         Female:       977,035       1,193,627       1,392,549       1,654,442       2,106,431       2,497,590       2,854,288       3,282,720	Total Pop 16 years and over (1):	32,517	41,051	79,940	107,930	140,189	173,175	204,487	240,855		
In labor force:       793,053       974,294       1,058,865       1,241,436       1,508,687       1,822,820       1,964,591       2,226,848         In Armed Forces       27,700       104,631       130,804       171,900       130,308       150,181       110,752       95,873         Civilian:       765,353       869,663       928,061       1,069,536       1,378,379       1,672,639       1,853,839       2,130,975         Employed       694,326       837,262       889,550       1,045,107       1,313,869       1,603,926       1,778,658       1,950,922         Unemployed       71,027       32,401       38,511       24,429       64,510       68,713       75,181       180,053         Not in labor force       195,549       236,505       301,655       333,523       457,147       522,772       711,101       876,266         Female:       977,035       1,193,627       1,392,549       1,654,442       2,106,431       2,497,590       2,854,288       3,282,720	Virginia										
In labor force:       793,053       974,294       1,058,865       1,241,436       1,508,687       1,822,820       1,964,591       2,226,848         In Armed Forces       27,700       104,631       130,804       171,900       130,308       150,181       110,752       95,873         Civilian:       765,353       869,663       928,061       1,069,536       1,378,379       1,672,639       1,853,839       2,130,975         Employed       694,326       837,262       889,550       1,045,107       1,313,869       1,603,926       1,778,658       1,950,922         Unemployed       71,027       32,401       38,511       24,429       64,510       68,713       75,181       180,053         Not in labor force       195,549       236,505       301,655       333,523       457,147       522,772       711,101       876,266         Female:       977,035       1,193,627       1,392,549       1,654,442       2,106,431       2,497,590       2,854,288       3,282,720	Male:	988,602	1,210,799	1,360,520	1,574,959	1,965,834	2,345,592	2,675,692	3,103,114		
In Armed Forces       27,700       104,631       130,804       171,900       130,308       150,181       110,752       95,873         Civilian:       765,353       869,663       928,061       1,069,536       1,378,379       1,672,639       1,853,839       2,130,975         Employed       694,326       837,262       889,550       1,045,107       1,313,869       1,603,926       1,778,658       1,950,922         Unemployed       71,027       32,401       38,511       24,429       64,510       68,713       75,181       180,053         Not in labor force       195,549       236,505       301,655       333,523       457,147       522,772       711,101       876,266         Female:       977,035       1,193,627       1,392,549       1,654,442       2,106,431       2,497,590       2,854,288       3,282,720	In labor force:	793,053	974,294	1,058,865	1,241,436		1,822,820	1,964,591	2,226,848		
Employed       694,326       837,262       889,550       1,045,107       1,313,869       1,603,926       1,778,658       1,950,922         Unemployed       71,027       32,401       38,511       24,429       64,510       68,713       75,181       180,053         Not in labor force       195,549       236,505       301,655       333,523       457,147       522,772       711,101       876,266         Female:       977,035       1,193,627       1,392,549       1,654,442       2,106,431       2,497,590       2,854,288       3,282,720	In Armed Forces	27,700	104,631		171,900		150,181		95,873		
Employed       694,326       837,262       889,550       1,045,107       1,313,869       1,603,926       1,778,658       1,950,922         Unemployed       71,027       32,401       38,511       24,429       64,510       68,713       75,181       180,053         Not in labor force       195,549       236,505       301,655       333,523       457,147       522,772       711,101       876,266         Female:       977,035       1,193,627       1,392,549       1,654,442       2,106,431       2,497,590       2,854,288       3,282,720	Civilian:	765,353	869,663	928,061	1,069,536	1,378,379	1,672,639	1,853,839	2,130,975		
Unemployed         71,027         32,401         38,511         24,429         64,510         68,713         75,181         180,053           Not in labor force         195,549         236,505         301,655         333,523         457,147         522,772         711,101         876,266           Female:         977,035         1,193,627         1,392,549         1,654,442         2,106,431         2,497,590         2,854,288         3,282,720	Employed	•							1,950,922		
Female: 977,035 1,193,627 1,392,549 1,654,442 2,106,431 2,497,590 2,854,288 3,282,720	Unemployed	•	•	•							
Female: 977,035 1,193,627 1,392,549 1,654,442 2,106,431 2,497,590 2,854,288 3,282,720	Not in labor force	195,549	236,505	301,655	333,523	457,147	522,772	711,101	876,266		
	Female:		1,193,627					2,854,288			
	In labor force:	238,236	331,317	473,734	700,933	1,103,192	1,516,169	1,730,072	2,029,658		
In Armed Forces 0 4,304 2,278 3,729 10,413 18,398 20,139 18,728	In Armed Forces	Ó	•		3.729						
		238.236			,	,	,	,	1,946,478		
									1,798,825		
Unemployed 27,204 14,111 20,206 28,061 58,247 73,335 75,944 147,653					,						
									1,253,062		
									4,256,506		
									3,749,747		
Total Unemployed 98,231 46,512 58,717 52,490 122,757 142,048 151,125 327,706		,									
Unemployment Rate 9.53% 3.56% 3.83% 2.70% 4.70% 4.25% 4.09% 7.70%	, ,	•	•	•	,	•	•	•	·		
	. ,								6,385,834		

Source: U.S. Census Bureau Census 1940 - 2000, 2010 American Community Survey

<sup>(1)</sup> For the 1940 - 1960 Census, the labor force included people age 14 and older

#### TABLE 2.01 J. Sargeant Reynolds Community College, Student Enrollment: 1972 to 2010

J. Sargeant Reynolds Community College 1651 E. Parham Road, Henrico, VA 23228

Academic Year (1)		d Total Number of Students	Total Number of	Awards (5)
` ,	in Henrico (2)	enrolled at JSRCC (3)	Graduates enrolled at	. ,
			JSRCC (4)	
1972-1973	355	366	N/A	N/A
1973-1974	4,424	4,436	70	70
1974-1975	6,379	8,735	198	199
1975-1976	8,514	12,393	396	398
1976-1977	9,446	14,263	455	464
1977-1978	9,677	15,369	531	544
1978-1979	10,083	16,579	493	496
1979-1980	9,977	16,827	465	481
1980-1981	10,750	17,361	462	470
1981-1982	11,427	17,999	482	507
1982-1983	10,991	17,962	602	614
1983-1984	11,769	19,100	648	685
1984-1985	10,585	17,478	615	641
1985-1986	11,517	19,548	476	494
1986-1987	13,719	21,282	589	624
1987-1988	15,502	21,536	623	651
1988-1989	15,967	21,228	512	538
1989-1990	17,788	22,484	503	533
1990-1991	18,855	23,868	519	560
1991-1992	17,747	22,905	627	727
1992-1993	15,870	21,189	683	742
1993-1994	10,604	16,075	813	908
1994-1995	10,404	15,601	759	821
1995-1996	10,458	14,904	774	836
1996-1997	10,272	14,780	758	847
1997-1998	12,190	16,141	794	910
1998-1999	12,009	16,743	724	822
1999-2000	11,912	17,004	869	983
2000-2001	11,961	16,671	855	951
2001-2002	12,883	18,397	819	935
2002-2003	12,174	17,144	822	889
2003-2004	11,676	16,731	857	966
2004-2005	11,476	17,612	947	1,021
2005-2006	10,804	17,364	866	918
2006-2007	11,025	18,081	1,000	1,069
2007-2008	11,265	18,729	944	1,012
2008-2009	11,890	19,590	934	974
2009-2010	11,956	19,664	1,042	1,087

Only college credit classes included. Headcounts for one academic year are unduplicated within that year. Headcounts across multiple years may be duplicated (e.g., a student may have enrolled in multiple academic years).

Source: Data extracted by JSRCC OIE from SIS database February 2, 2011.

<sup>(1)</sup> An academic year includes the summer, fall, and spring semesters (e.g., academic year 2008-09 included summer 2008, fall 2008, spring 2009).

<sup>(2)</sup> Students took at least one class at Parham Road campus or Eastern campus; also includes students who took a dual enrollment class taught in Henrico county.

<sup>(3)</sup> Includes classes associated with all JSRCC campuses (located in Henrico, Richmond, and Goochland; all JSRCC Dual Enrollment Classes; and all JSRCC Distance Learning classes.

<sup>(4)</sup> Graduate count for one academic year is unduplicated within that year. Graduate counts across multiple years may be duplicated (e.g., a student may have earned awards in multiple academic years).

<sup>(5)</sup> Awards include Associate Degrees, Certificates, and Career Studies Certificates (CSC). Award count reflects total number of awards granted in the academic year; note: a student may receive more than one award in an academic year.

# **TABLE 2.02 J. Sargeant Reynolds Community College, Faculty:** 1985 to 2010

J. Sargeant Reynolds Community College
1651 E. Parham Road, Henrico, VA 23228

J. Sargeant Reynolds Community College 1651 E. Parham Road, Henrico, VA 23228									
Academic Term									
Academic Term	Total number of Faculty teaching Credit courses	Total number of Faculty teaching Non-Credit courses							
	not available from Fall 1972 the	_							
Fall 1985	250	N/A							
Winter 1986	254	N/A							
Spring 1986	235	N/A							
Summer 1986	103	N/A							
Fall 1986	280	N/A							
Winter 1987	262	N/A							
Spring 1987	258	N/A							
Summer 1987	126	N/A							
Fall 1987	308	N/A							
Winter 1988	274	N/A							
Spring 1988	269	N/A							
Summer 1988	127	N/A							
Fall 1988	303	N/A							
Spring 1989	320	N/A							
Summer 1989	143	N/A							
Fall 1989	347	N/A N/A							
Spring 1990 Summer 1990	314 141	1N/A 7							
Fall 1990	330	13							
Spring 1991	317	21							
Summer 1991	144	9							
Fall 1991	352	12							
Spring 1992	329	17							
Summer 1992	145	9							
Fall 1992	345	19							
Spring 1993	334	27							
Summer 1993	119	47							
Fall 1993	305	69							
Spring 1994	298	65							
Summer 1994	121	51							
Fall 1994	276	68							
Spring 1995	255	65							
Summer 1995	131	65							
Fall 1995	283	74							
Spring 1996	272	74							
Summer 1996	120	72							
Fall 1996	301	86							
Spring 1997	271	93							
Summer 1997	142	72							
Fall 1997	291	119							
Spring 1998	289	98							
Summer 1998	140	52							

TABLE 2.02	J. Sargeant Reynolds Con 1985 to 2010	nmunity College, Faculty:
	J. Sargeant Reynolds Comm 1651 E. Parham Road, Henri	
Academic Term	Total number of Faculty teaching Credit courses	Total number of Faculty teaching Non-Credit courses
Fall 1998	293	110
Spring 1999	298	121
Summer 1999	140	64
Fall 1999	312	116
Spring 2000	297	117
Summer 2000	149	85
Fall 2000	316	116
Spring 2001	302	117
Summer 2001	159	97
Fall 2001	311	123
Spring 2002	335	125
Summer 2002	131	85
Fall 2002	305	115
Spring 2003	323	86
Summer 2003	139	48
Fall 2003	310	11
Spring 2004	294	38
Summer 2004	130	14
Fall 2004	288	24
Spring 2005	300	25
Summer 2005	122	16
Fall 2005	286	30
Spring 2006	292	23
Summer 2006	119	9
Fall 2006	285	23
Spring 2007	287	20
Summer 2007	126	13
Fall 2007	275	18
Spring 2008	276	18
Summer 2008	134	7
Fall 2008	280	16
Spring 2009	298	20
Summer 2009	140	8
Fall 2009	320	14
Spring 2010	317	15
Summer 2010	147	14
Fall 2010	315	23

Source: J. Sargeant Reynolds Community College, February 2011.

				TABLI	E 3.01 (	Col	ınty Budget:	193	34 to 2010						
		Op	ing Expendit			Capital Ex	per	nditures							
	GG	%		Schools	% Total			GG		Schools	W&S		Total		
FY1934															
FY1935	\$ 516,410	64.6%	\$	282,691	35.4%	\$	799,101							\$	66,975
FY1940	\$ 646,420	61.6%	\$	403,460	38.4%	\$	1,049,880	\$	-	\$	82,659	\$	444,436	\$	527,095
FY1941	\$ 653,698	61.4%	\$	411,080	38.6%	\$	1,064,778							\$	105,462
FY1944	\$ 521,783	54.1%	\$	443,168	45.9%	\$	964,951							\$	41,174
FY1950	\$ 1,329,861	54.4%	\$	1,115,004	45.6%	\$	2,444,865			\$	250,174			\$	399,361
FY1953	\$ 2,185,698	53.0%	\$	1,942,062	47.0%	\$	4,127,760			\$	765,616			\$	1,045,261
FY1960	\$ 5,162,681	43.8%	\$	6,636,633	56.2%	\$	11,799,314			\$	663,117			\$	1,309,512
FY1970	\$ 17,703,691	46.8%	\$	20,120,327	53.2%	\$	37,824,018			\$	3,374,659			\$	8,722,639
FY1978	\$ 51,736,377	50.4%	\$	50,888,881	49.6%	\$	102,625,258			\$	8,546,277			\$	24,562,682
FY1980	\$ 68,301,818	51.7%	\$	63,793,776	48.3%	\$	132,095,594			\$	8,131,725			\$	27,275,333
FY1984	\$ 70,835,122	45.8%	\$	83,767,232	54.2%	\$	154,602,354							\$	77,571,457
FY1990 (1)	\$ 139,956,885	47.8%	\$	153,102,737	52.2%	\$	293,059,622	\$	14,519,621	\$	1,589,685	\$	36,850,000	\$	52,959,306
FY1993	\$ 202,534,528	52.2%	\$	185,713,034	47.8%	\$	388,247,562	\$	6,337,298	\$	1,498,470	\$	13,744,974	\$	21,580,742
FY2000	\$ 317,116,962	53.2%	\$	278,930,052	46.8%	\$	596,047,014	\$	6,974,699	\$	23,807,888	\$	24,513,812	\$	55,296,399
FY2005	\$ 405,745,748	51.5%	\$	381,354,518	48.5%	\$	787,100,266	\$	16,909,360	\$	16,722,693	\$	20,325,000	\$	53,957,053
FY2008	\$ 546,118,360	55.4%	\$	440,444,392	44.6%	\$	986,562,752	\$	22,493,700	\$	34,934,415	\$	59,992,000	\$	117,420,115
FY2009	\$ 568,260,051	55.0%	\$	464,896,831	45.0%	\$	1,033,156,882	\$	57,722,780	\$	70,179,036	\$	65,220,000	\$	193,121,816
FY2010	\$ 573,013,288	55.6%	\$	457,000,322	44.4%	\$	1,030,013,610	\$	16,690,600	\$	2,500,000	\$	33,802,600	\$	52,993,200

Source: Henrico Annual Reports, as of 2011

<sup>(1)</sup> Capital figures are based on Budget rather than actuals from 1990 forward

		T	ABLE 3.	02	Revenues:	1934 to	20 <sup>-</sup>	10			
	Total	Total	Percent			Percent			Percent		Percent
	Revenues	Local	Local		State	State		Federal	Federal	Other	Other
FY1934	\$ 670,113	\$ 465,829	69.5%	\$	189,741	28.3%	\$	-	0.0%	\$ 14,543	2.2%
FY1935	\$ 840,924	\$ 538,239	64.0%	\$	223,610	26.6%	\$	12,065	1.4%	\$ 67,010	8.0%
FY1940	\$ 1,580,584	\$ 687,694	43.5%	\$	350,266	22.2%	\$	210,113	13.3%	\$ 332,511	21.0%
FY1941 (1)	\$ 1,324,575	\$ 790,830	59.7%	\$	397,338	30.0%	\$	71,317	5.4%	\$ 65,090	4.9%
FY1944	\$ 992,000	\$ 484,846	48.9%	\$	410,291	41.4%	\$	16,977	1.7%	\$ 79,886	8.1%
FY1950	\$ 3,158,047	\$ 1,516,790	48.0%	\$	1,166,965	37.0%	\$	-	0.0%	\$ 474,292	15.0%
FY1953	\$ 5,361,041	\$ 3,199,605	59.7%	\$	1,976,924	36.9%	\$	-	0.0%	\$ 184,512	3.4%
FY1960	\$ 12,972,828	\$ 9,110,154	70.2%	\$	3,792,729	29.2%	\$	62,869	0.5%	\$ 7,076	0.1%
FY1970	\$ 57,348,467	\$ 28,604,136	49.9%	\$	13,195,848	23.0%	\$	548,483	1.0%	\$ 15,000,000	26.2%
FY1978	\$ 152,056,532	\$ 76,742,005	50.5%	\$	29,576,721	19.5%	\$	4,880,673	3.2%	\$ 40,857,133	26.9%
FY1980	\$ 147,995,696	\$ 92,639,719	62.6%	\$	33,145,733	22.4%	\$	6,948,107	4.7%	\$ 15,262,137	10.3%
FY1984	\$ 188,278,518										
FY1990	\$ 369,669,516	\$ 258,917,444	70.0%	\$	99,686,985	27.0%	\$	4,681,339	1.3%	\$ 6,383,748	1.7%
FY1993	\$ 417,936,181	\$ 291,862,352	69.8%	\$	109,682,478	26.2%	\$	8,717,145	2.1%	\$ 7,674,206	1.8%
FY2000	\$ 668,888,725	\$ 447,147,725	66.8%	\$	193,392,183	28.9%	\$	28,348,817	4.2%	\$ -	0.0%
FY2005	\$ 903,544,298	\$ 575,540,971	63.7%	\$	283,262,293	31.4%	\$	44,741,034	5.0%	\$ -	0.0%
FY2008	\$ 1,145,578,982	\$ 728,495,724	63.6%	\$	368,221,752	32.1%	\$	48,861,506	4.3%	\$ -	0.0%
FY2009	\$ 1,194,734,107	\$ 757,188,167	63.4%	\$	389,190,080	32.6%	\$	48,355,860	4.0%	\$ -	0.0%
FY2010	\$ 1,146,563,248	\$ 724,157,884	63.2%	\$	366,622,533	32.0%	\$	55,782,931	4.9%	\$ -	0.0%

Source: Henrico Annual Reports, as 2011

1941 annexation cost Henrico 8.29 sq. miles (3% of county land), but 47% of assessed valuation.

# **TABLE 3.03 Tax Rates: 1949 to 2010**

Per \$100 of Assessed Value

	01 \$100 01710000	
	Real Estate	Personal Property
CY1949 (3)	0.72	1.80
CY1950	0.72	1.80
CY1951	0.72	1.80
CY1952 (2)	0.96	2.40
CY1953 (2)	0.96	2.40
CY1954 (2)	0.96	2.40
CY1955 (2)	0.96	2.40
CY1956 (2)	0.68	2.40
CY1957 (2)	0.80	2.90
CY1958 (2)	0.80	2.90
CY1959 (2)	0.80	2.90
CY1960 (2)	0.90	3.15
CY1961 `´	0.86	3.05
CY1962	0.92	3.20
CY1963	0.92	3.20
CY1964	0.98	3.35
CY1965	0.98	3.35
CY1966	0.90	3.35
CY1967	0.98	3.35
CY1968	1.08	3.60
CY1969	1.16	3.80
CY1970	1.16	3.80
CY1971	1.16	3.80
CY1972	1.16	3.80
CY1973	1.20	3.80
CY1974	1.16	3.80
CY1975	1.12	3.80
CY1976 (1)	1.12	3.80
CY1977	1.00	3.80
CY1978	1.03	3.80
CY1979	1.03	3.80
CY1980	0.98	3.80
CY1981	0.98	3.80
CY1982	0.98	3.80
CY1983	0.98	3.80
CY1984	0.98	3.80
CY1985	0.98	3.80
CY1986	0.98	3.60
CY1987	0.98	3.50
CY1988	0.98	3.50
CY1989	0.98	3.50
CY1990	0.98	3.50
CY1991	0.98	3.50
CY1992	0.98	3.50
CY1993	0.98	3.50
CY1994	0.98	3.50
CY1995	0.98	3.50
CY1996	0.96	3.50
CY1997	0.94	3.50
CY1998	0.94	3.50
CY1999	0.94	3.50
CY2000	0.94	3.50
	3.0 1	2.00

TABLE 3.03 Tax Rates: 1949 to 2010										
Per \$100 of Assessed Value										
CY2001	0.94	3.50								
CY2002	0.94	3.50								
CY2003	0.94	3.50								
CY2004	0.94	3.50								
CY2005	0.92	3.50								
CY2006	0.90	3.50								
CY2007	0.87	3.50								
CY2008	0.87	3.50								
CY2009	0.87	3.50								
CY2010	0.87	3.50								

Source: Henrico Annual Reports, as of 2011

Does not include charges for sanitary districts

- (1) Real estate tax rate data adjusted to account for tax rate being calculated at 40% prior to CY1977.
- (2) 10 cent higher rates in Varina District from 1957-1960, 5 cent higher rates in Varina from 1952-1956.
- (3) Prior to Calendar year 1949 the tax rates varied widely between the magisterial districts.

TABLE 3.04 Business License and Vehicle Revenues											
Year		Business License Revenues		Vehicle Revenues							
FY1934											
FY1935											
FY1940											
FY1941	\$	4,202									
FY1944	\$	1,001									
FY1950	\$	1,840									
FY1953	\$	132,796	\$	184,522							
FY1960	\$	512,121	\$	489,037							
FY1970	\$	1,619,529	\$	898,539							
FY1978	\$	6,244,193	\$	2,166,017							
FY1980	\$	7,710,501	\$	2,238,996							
FY1984	\$	10,406,427	\$	3,214,084							
FY1990	\$	15,654,417	\$	3,896,456							
FY1993	\$	16,886,170	\$	4,081,959							
FY2000	\$	22,253,067	\$	5,103,589							
FY2005	\$	25,510,344	\$	5,974,167							
FY2010	\$	27,313,048	\$	6,181,742							

Source: Henrico Annual Reports, as of 2011 Finance Division of Revenue and Municipal Library

TABLE 3.	05 Real Estate Assessment
Year	Total Real Property
1934	\$33,244,509
1935	\$33,895,975
1940	\$42,446,062
1941	\$45,919,091
1944	\$29,026,336
1950	\$60,332,638
1953	\$94,991,231
1960	\$261,106,423
1970	\$505,589,576
1978	\$2,895,903,525
1980	\$3,349,749,897
1984	\$4,565,388,210
1990	\$9,219,446,282
1993	\$10,360,000,000
2000	\$15,200,000,000
2005	\$25,200,000,000
2008	\$34,500,000,000
2009	\$34,700,000,000
2010	\$32,000,000,000

Source: Henrico Annual Reports, as of 2011

Property values as of January first of named year.

	TABLE 3.06 Inflation Adjusted Equivalents to 2010 Dollars											
		Operating Expenditures			Capital		Revenues		Tax R	ates	Total	
	CPI Factor	GG	Schools	Total	Total	Total	Local	State	Real Estate	Pers. Prop.	Real Property	
1934	16.2728358					10,904,639	7,580,359	3,087,624			540,982,437	
1935	15.9164964	8,219,438	4,499,450	12,718,888	1,066,007	13,384,564	8,566,879	3,559,088			539,505,162	
1940	15.5754286	10,068,269	6,284,062	16,352,331	8,209,731	24,618,273	10,711,129	5,455,543			661,115,607	
1941	14.8337415	9,696,787	6,097,854	15,794,642	1,564,396	19,648,403	11,730,968	5,894,009			681,151,926	
1943	12.6043931	6,576,754	5,585,864	12,162,617	518,973	12,503,558	6,111,190	5,171,469			365,859,348	
1950	9.0479668	12,032,538	10,088,519	22,121,057	3,613,405	28,573,904	13,723,866	10,558,661	6.51	16.29	545,887,706	
1953	8.16689139	17,850,358	15,860,609	33,710,968	8,536,533	43,783,040	26,130,827	16,145,324	7.84	19.60	775,783,066	
1960	7.36675676	38,032,215	48,890,461	86,922,676	9,646,856	95,567,668	67,112,289	27,940,112	6.63	23.21	1,923,507,506	
1970	5.62	99,494,743	113,076,238	212,570,981	49,021,231	322,298,385	160,755,244	74,160,666	6.52	21.36	2,841,413,417	
1978	3.34441718	173,028,028	170,193,648	343,221,676	82,147,856	508,540,478	256,657,280	98,916,894	3.44	12.71	9,685,109,495	
1980	2.64631068	180,747,830	168,818,151	349,565,981	72,179,005	391,642,591	245,153,478	87,713,907	2.59	10.06	8,864,478,926	
1984	2.0987103	148,662,400	175,803,152	324,465,552	162,800,016	395,142,065	Unavailable	Unavailable	2.06	7.98	9,581,427,252	
1990	1.66837031	233,499,912	255,432,061	488,931,973	88,355,734	616,745,646	431,970,177	166,314,806	1.64	5.84	15,381,450,486	
1993	1.50903806	305,632,312	280,248,037	585,880,349	32,566,161	630,681,605	440,431,398	165,515,034	1.48	5.28	15,633,634,325	
2000	1.26629501	401,563,625	353,207,732	754,771,357	70,021,554	847,010,452	566,220,931	244,891,555	1.19	4.43	19,247,684,088	
2005	1.11651818	453,022,503	425,789,251	878,811,754	60,244,030	1,008,823,633	642,601,956	316,267,499	1.03	3.91	28,136,258,065	
2008	1.01278663	553,101,374	446,076,192	999,177,566	118,921,523	1,160,227,078	737,810,730	372,930,068	0.88	3.54	34941138767	
2009	1.01640277	577,581,087	472,522,424	1,050,103,512	196,289,548	1,214,331,050	769,608,147	395,573,873	0.88	3.56	35269175946	
2010	1	573,013,288	457,000,322	1,030,013,610	52,993,200	1,146,563,248	724,157,884	366,622,533	0.87	3.50	32,000,000,000	

Source: Henrico Annual Reports, as of 2011

Key measures with all figures adjusted to be equivalent to 2010 dollars.

TABLE 4.01 Board of Supervisors: 1870 to 2010		
	·	
1870 (First Board of Supervisors	)	1871-1932 (Missing)
Dr. Carthon Archer, Varina		
Dr. A.J. Terrel, Brookland		
Jeremiah T. Jones, Tuckahoe Township		
Major Samuel Anable, Fairfield Township		
1933	1934	1934 <sup>(1)</sup>
Oscar N. Nuckols *	Oscar N. Nuckols *	P. Pryor Lipscomb *
Charles W. Hechler	Charles W. Hechler	George F. Franck
Augustus B. Scott	Augustus B. Scott	Charles C. Campbell <sup>(2)</sup>
Frank M. Yahley	Frank M. Yahley	Albert A. Harvey <sup>(3)</sup>
		W. Gordon Hately
1935	1936	1937
P. Pryor Lipscomb *	W. Gordon Hately *	George F. Franck *
George F. Franck	George F. Franck	William H. Ferguson
Albert A. Harvey	Dr. Berkeley H. Martin	Dr. Berkeley H. Martin
W. Gordon Hately	John W. Wilber	John W. Wilber
1938	1939	1940
George F. Franck *	George F. Franck *	Dr. Berkeley H. Martin *
William H. Ferguson	William H. Ferguson	William H. Ferguson
Dr. Berkeley H. Martin	Dr. Berkeley H. Martin	Dr. Horace R Hicks
John W. Wilber	John W. Wilber	W. Hugh Sanders
1941	1942	1943
Dr. Berkeley H. Martin *	Dr. Berkeley H. Martin *	Dr. Berkeley H. Martin *
William H. Ferguson	William H. Ferguson	William H. Ferguson
Dr. Horace R Hicks	Dr. Horace R Hicks	Dr. Horace R Hicks
W. Hugh Sanders	W. Hugh Sanders	W. Hugh Sanders
1944	1945	1946
William H. Ferguson *	William H. Ferguson *	William H. Ferguson *
Dr. Horace R Hicks	Dr. Horace R Hicks	Dr. Horace R Hicks
Robert C. Longan	Robert C. Longan	Robert C. Longan
William C. Schermerhorn, Jr.	William C. Schermerhorn, Jr.	William C. Schermerhorn, Jr.
1947	1948	1949
William H. Ferguson *	William H. Ferguson *	William H. Ferguson *
Dr. Horace R Hicks	John Julius Dratt	John Julius Dratt
Robert C. Longan	Robert C. Longan	Robert C. Longan
William C. Schermerhorn, Jr.	William C. Schermerhorn, Jr.	William C. Schermerhorn, Jr.
1950	1951	1952
William H. Ferguson * John Julius Dratt	William H. Ferguson * John Julius Dratt	William H. Ferguson * Simeon A. Burnette
Robert C. Longan	Robert C. Longan	Robert C. Longan
William C. Schermerhorn, Jr.	William C. Schermerhorn, Jr.	William C. Schermerhorn, Jr.
1953	1954	1955
William H. Ferguson *	Robert C. Longan *	Robert C. Longan *
Simeon A. Burnette	Simeon A. Burnette	Simeon A. Burnette
Robert C. Longan	William C. Schermerhorn, Jr.	William C. Schermerhorn, Jr.
William C. Schermerhorn, Jr.	Wilmer N. Stoneman	Wilmer N. Stoneman
TTIMATIT O. CONCINIONION, OI.	TTILLIOI IT. Otolioiliali	TTIIITOT I T. Otorioman

TARLE 4	.01 Board of Supervisors: 1	870 to 2010
TABLE 4	.01 Board of Supervisors. To	
1956	1957	1958
Robert C. Longan *	Robert C. Longan *	Robert C. Longan *
Simeon A. Burnette	Simeon A. Burnette	Simeon A. Burnette
Julian P. Garber	Julian P. Garber	Julian P. Garber
William C. Schermerhorn, Jr.	William C. Schermerhorn, Jr.	
1959	1960	1961
Robert C. Longan *	Simeon A. Burnette *	Simeon A. Burnette *
Simeon A. Burnette	B. Earl Dunn	B. Earl Dunn
Julian P. Garber	L. McCarthy Downs, Jr.,	L. McCarthy Downs, Jr.,
William C. Schermerhorn, Jr.	Tollie H. Quinn	Tollie H. Quinn
1962	1963	1964
Simeon A. Burnette *	Simeon A. Burnette *	Simeon A. Burnette *
B. Earl Dunn	B. Earl Dunn	B. Earl Dunn
L. McCarthy Downs, Jr.,	L. McCarthy Downs, Jr.,	L. McCarthy Downs, Jr.,
Tollie H. Quinn	Tollie H. Quinn	Tollie H. Quinn
1965	1966	1967
S.A. Burnette *	S.A. Burnette *	S.A. Burnette *
B. Earl Dunn	B. Earl Dunn	B. Earl Dunn
L. Ray Shadwell	L. Ray Shadwell	L. Ray Shadwell
Edwin H. Ragsdale	Edwin H. Ragsdale	Edwin H. Ragsdale
1968	1969	1970
B. Earl Dunn *	Linwood E. Toombs *	Linwood E. Toombs *
Edwin H. Ragsdale	L. Ray Shadwell, Jr.	L. Ray Shadwell, Jr.
Anthony P. Mehfoud	B. Earl Dunn	B. Earl Dunn
L. Ray Shadwell, Jr.	C. Kemper Lorraine	C. Kemper Lorraine
Linwood E. Toombs	Edwin H. Ragsdale	Edwin H. Ragsdale
	Anthony P. Mehfoud	Anthony P. Mehfoud
1971	1972	1973
Edwin H. Ragsdale	Anthony P. Mehfoud *	Anthony P. Mehfoud *
L. Ray Shadwell, Jr.	Eugene T. Rilee, Jr.	George W. Jinkins, Jr.
Linwood E. Toombs *	George W. Jinkins, Jr.	Eugene T. Rilee, Jr.
C. Kemper Lorraine	Charles M. Johnson	Charles M. Johnson
Anthony P. Mehfoud	Linwood E. Toombs	Linwood E. Toombs
1974	1975	1976
George W. Jinkins, Jr. *	Eugene T. Rilee, Jr. *	Charles M. Johnson *
Eugene T. Rilee, Jr.	Anthony P. Mehfoud	Victor W. Kreiter
Anthony P. Mehfoud	George W. Jinkins, Jr.	George W. Jinkins, Jr.
Charles M. Johnson	Charles M. Johnson	Robert N. Johnson
Linwood E. Toombs	Linwood E. Toombs	Eugene T. Rilee, Jr.

TABLE 4	.01 Board of Supervisors: 18	870 to 2010
	<u> </u>	
1977	1978	1979
Victor W. Kreiter, Sr. *	George W. Jinkins, Jr. *	Eugene T. Rilee, Jr. *
Eugene T. Rilee, Jr.	Charles M. Johnson	Charles M. Johnson
Robert N. Johnson	Victor W. Kreiter, Sr.	George W. Jinkins, Jr.
Charles M. Johnson	Eugene T. Rilee, Jr.	Victor W. Kreiter, Sr.
George W. Jinkins, Jr.	Robert N. Johnson	Robert N. Johnson
1980	1981	1982
Charles M. Johnson *	Anthony Mehfoud *	L. Ray Shadwell, Jr. *
Anthony Mehfoud	John A. Waldrop, Jr.	Anthony Mehfoud
L. Ray Shadwell, Jr.	L. Ray Shadwell, Jr.	John A. Waldrop, Jr.
John A. Waldrop, Jr.	David A. Kaechele	David A. Kaechele
David A. Kaechele	Charles M. Johnson (4)	J. Larry Dixon
	J. Larry Dixon (5)	,
1983	1984	1985
David A. Kaechele *	John A. Waldrop, Jr. *	L. Ray Shadwell, Jr. *
J. Larry Dixon	David A. Kaechele	John A. Waldrop, Jr.
L. Ray Shadwell Jr.	John B. McKenney, Jr.	David A. Kaechele
Anthony Mehfoud	L. Ray Shadwell, Jr.	John B. McKenney, Jr.
John A. Waldrop, Jr.	Anthony Mehfoud	Anthony Mehfoud
1986	1987	1988
Anthony Mehfoud *	David A. Kaechele *	Anthony Mehfoud *
David A. Kaechele	Anthony Mehfoud	L. Ray Shadwell, Jr.
L. Ray Shadwell, Jr.	L. Ray Shadwell, Jr.	David A. Kaechele
John A. Waldrop, Jr.	John A. Waldrop, Jr.	John A. Waldrop, Jr.
John B. McKenney, Jr.	John B. McKenney, Jr.	Richard W. Glover
1989	1990	1991
L. Ray Shadwell, Jr. *	David A. Kaechele *	Anthony Mehfoud *
David A. Kaechele	Anthony Mehfoud	L. Ray Shadwell Jr.
Anthony Mehfoud	L. Ray Shadwell Jr.	David A. Kaechele
John A. Waldrop, Jr.	John A. Waldrop, Jr.	John A. Waldrop, Jr.
Richard W. Glover	Richard W. Glover	Richard W. Glover
1992	1993	1994
Richard W. Glover *	John A. Waldrop, Jr. *	James B. Donati, Jr. *
John A. Waldrop, Jr.	Richard W. Glover	David A. Kaechele
James B. Donati, Jr.	James B. Donati, Jr.	Richard W. Glover
L. Ray Shadwell, Jr.	L. Ray Shadwell, Jr.	John A. Waldrop, Jr.
David A. Kaechele	David A. Kaechele	L. Ray Shadwell, Jr.
1995	1996	1997
David A. Kaechele *	Richard W. Glover *	James B. Donati, Jr. *
L. Ray Shadwell, Jr.	James B. Donati, Jr.	David A. Kaechele
Richard W. Glover	David A. Kaechele	Richard W. Glover
John A. Waldrop, Jr.	Patricia S. O'Bannon	Frank J. Thornton
James B. Donati, Jr.	Frank J. Thornton	Patricia S. O'Bannon

TARI	E 4.01 Board of Supervisors	s: 1870 to 2010
IADL	L 4.01 Board of Supervisors	5. 1070 to 2010
1998	1999	2000
David A. Kaechele *	Patricia S. O'Bannon *	Frank J. Thornton *
Patricia S. O'Bannon	Frank J. Thornton	Richard W. Glover
Richard W. Glover	Richard W. Glover	David A. Kaechele
Frank J. Thornton	David A. Kaechele	Patricia S. O'Bannon
James B. Donati, Jr.	James B. Donati, Jr.	James B. Donati, Jr.
2001	2002	2003
Richard W. Glover *	James B. Donati, Jr. *	David A. Kaechele, *
James B. Donati, Jr.	David A. Kaechele	Patricia S. O'Bannon
Frank J. Thornton	Richard W. Glover	Richard W. Glover
David A. Kaechele	Frank J. Thornton	Frank J. Thornton
Patricia S. O'Bannon	Patricia S. O'Bannon	James B. Donati, Jr.
2004	2005	2006
Patricia S. O'Bannon, *	Frank J. Thornton *	Richard W. Glover *
David A. Kaechele	David A. Kaechele	David A. Kaechele
Richard W. Glover,	Patricia S. O'Bannon	Patricia S. O'Bannon
Frank J. Thornton	Richard W. Glover	Frank J. Thornton
James B. Donati, Jr.	James B. Donati, Jr.	James B. Donati, Jr.
2007	2008	2009
James B. Donati, Jr. *	David A. Kaechele *	David A. Kaechele *
David A. Kaechele	Patricia S. O'Bannon	Patricia S. O'Bannon
Patricia S. O'Bannon	Richard W. Glover	Richard W. Glover
Richard W. Glover	James B. Donati, Jr.	James B. Donati, Jr.
Frank J. Thornton	Frank J. Thornton	Frank J. Thornton
2010		
Patricia S. O'Bannon *		
Frank J. Thornton		
James B. Donati, Jr.		
Richard W. Glover		
David A. Kaechele		

## \*Chairman

- (1) Change initiated with the County Manager form of Government.
- (2) Died while in office.
- (3) Appointed by the Circuit Court to complete the unexpired term of Charles C. Campbell.
- (4) Died while in office.
- (5) Appointed by the Board of Supervisors to fill the unexpired term of Charles M. Johnson pending a special election on November 2, 1982.

Source: County Manager's Office. 2011

	TABLE 4.02 County Manager's: 1934 to 2010
1934 - 1940	Willard F. Day
1941 - 1943	Sterry J. Mahaffey
1943 - 1952	Carlton C. Massey
1952 - 1977	Edward A. Beck
1978 - 1984	Frank A. Faison
1984 - 1992	William F. LaVecchia, P.E., AICP
1992 - Present	Virgil R. Hazelett, P.E.

Source: County Manager's Office. 2011

d Officials: 1967 to 2010
November 1971
Sheriff: Edward R. Tinsley
Commonwealth's Attorney: Donald Howren
November 1979
Sheriff: James H. "Jim" Turner, III
Commonwealth's Attorney: H. Albert "Bert" Nance, Jr.
November 1987
Sheriff: Donald L. "Don" Boswell
Commonwealth's Attorney: James S. "Jim" Gilmore, III
November 1995
Sheriff: A.D. "Toby" Mathews, Sr.
Commonwealth's Attorney: Howard C. "Toby" Vick, Jr.
November 2003
Sheriff: Michael L. Wade
Commonwealth's Attorney: Wade Kizer

Source: Voter Registration and Elections. (2011)

TABLE 4.04 Voter	Registration: 1974 to 2010
Year	Total
1974	75,945
1975	73,307
1976	83,806
1977	missing
1978	79,580
1979	81,588
1980	90,983
1981	88,252
1982	88,207
1983	89,894
1984	103,467
1985	101,532
1986	101,572
1987	103,395
1988	114,031
1989	111,215
1990	111,146
1991	113,202
1992	122,639
1993	123,012
1994	124,400
1995	126,403
1996	138,058
1997	147,675
1998	154,080
1999	156,166
2000	164,245
2001	164,318
2002	167,141
2003	166,881
2004	168,006
2005	172,592
2006	175,401
2007	175,012
2008	195,501
2009	195,108
2010	197,091

Source: State Board of Elections Results Reports. (2011)

# TABLE 4.05 Personnel Complement: 1934 to 2010 (General Government and Schools)

Fiscal Year	General Government	Police	Fire	Schools	Total
1934-35	159	13	3	No Record	159
1935-36	170	14	3	289	459
1936-37	170	14	3	302	472
1937-38	170	13	3	329	499
1937-38	209	13	3	347	556
1939-40	230	14	5 5	351	581
1939-40	229	14	5 7	373	602
			•		
1941-42	No record—no annual rep	•	•		ese two vvona
1942-43	-	•		44 Annual Report	445
1943-44	143	12	3	302	445
1944-45	130	12	4	301	431
1945-46	164	14	4	310	474
1946-47	177	17	4	309	486
1947-48	210	17	4	327	537
1948-49	219	19	4	359	578
1949-50	239	21	11	454	693
1950-51	247	23	11	506	753
1951-52	279	23	14	585	864
1952-53	317	25	16	657	974
1953-54	355	26	17	723	1078
1954-55	398	28	17	841	1239
1955-56	434	33	17	1002	1436
1956-57	439	35	20	1094	1533
1957-58	452	41	21	1198	1650
1958-59	487	47	22	1381	1868
1959-60	503	53	25	1508	2011
1960-61	523	59	25	1612	2135
1961-62	554	71	30	1769	2323
1962-63	613	89	57	1957	2570
1963-64	632	96	78	2066	2698
1964-65	637	108	82	2138	2775
1965-66	666	126	86	2233	2899
1966-67	699	151	85	2313	3012
1967-68	786	159	84	2469	3255
1968-69	804	175	93	2682	3486
1969-70	1054	186	102	2738	3792
1970-71	1118	191	109	2893	4011
1971-72	1197	205	11	3111	4308
1972-73	1246	208	121	3176	4422
1973-74	1386	235	159	3235	4621
1974-75	1570	319	196	3261	4831
1975-76	1666	341	205	3271	4937
1976-77	2082	406	210	3374	5456
1977-78	2322	410	234	3439	5761
1978-79	2533	423	235	3.33	2533
1979-80	2711	495	239	No Record	2711
1980-81	2240	485	248		2240

#### **TABLE 4.05 Personnel Complement: 1934 to 2010** (General Government and Schools) **Fiscal Year General Government Police Fire Schools Total** 1981-82 1982-83 1983-84 1984-85 1985-86 1986-87 1987-88 1988-89 1989-90 1990-91 1991-92 1992-93 1993-94 1994-95 1995-96 1996-97 1997-98 1998-99 1999-2000 2000-01 2001-02 2002-03 2003-04 2004-05 2005-06 2006-07 2007-08 2008-09 2009-10

## **NOTES:**

- 1. Police and Fire figures are included in the General Government totals.
- 2. Beginning with Fiscal Year 1982, Schools' figures reflect FTE.
- 3. For Fiscal Years 1984-86, Schools' Complement figures are estimates.
- 4. Beginning with Fiscal Year 1993, General Government figures include Complements 1, 2 and 3 (Non-County Funded Positions)
- 5. Beginning with Fiscal Year 2009, General Government figures include Complements 1, 2, 3 and 4 (Unclassified Positions).

Sources: General Government Historical Documents, Complement Reports, Departmental Annual Reports, and the HCPS Budget Office. Compiled by Class and Comp Division, Human Resources Department. 2011

TARLE	E 4.06 Library Locations: 1968	to 2010
TABLE	- 4.00 Elbrary Eocations. 1900	
LIBRARY FACILITY		COMMENTS / NOTES
Bookmobile 1001 North Laburnum Avenue Henrico, VA 23223-2705	Bookmobile Service - June 1977	Library's first Bookmobile arrived in May 1977. Since then, the vehicle has been replaced with two subsequent Bookmobiles. The current Bookmobile was acquired by the Library in May 1999.
<b>Dumbarton Area Library</b> 6800 Staples Mill Road Henrico, VA 23228-4930	November 1976	
Fairfield Area Library Library Administrative Headquarters 1001 North Laburnum Avenue Henrico, VA 23223-2705	June1976 June 1976	
Gayton Branch Library 10600 Gayton Road Henrico, VA 23238-4117	December 1988	
Glen Allen Branch Library 10501 Staples Mill Road Glen Allen, VA 23060-3242	First permanent library location in Henrico County.	The facility was temporarily closed, as of June 6, 2009, for its renovation and expansion project. The library reopened in October 2010.
Innsbrook Library and Business Resource Center	Opened November 1992 Opened Business Resource Center June 1995 Closed May 2007	This library evolved into the new Twin Hickory Area Library which was open in July 2007.
Lakeside Library	Opened September 1968	Funds were not available to continue operation
6943 Lakeside Avenue Henrico, VA 23228-5234	<u>Closed</u> November 1976	of the facility after Dumbarton's opening. As a result, a bookmobile was recommended to provide service to the area.
Municipal Government and Law Library	1978	
Western Government Complex 4301 East Parham Road Henrico, VA 23228	.070	
North Park Branch Library Corner of Parham Road and Brook Road Henrico, VA	<u>Opened</u> August 1985 <u>Closed</u> 2001	Library's facility was housed in a portable library structure, located in a shopping center parking lot.
North Park Branch Library 8508 Franconia Road Henrico, VA 23227-1213	September 2001 Building can expand to 25,000 square feet.	Replacement Library.
Sandston Branch Library 23 East Williamsburg Road Sandston, VA 23150-2011	1980 Expanded August 2003	
<b>Tuckahoe Area Library</b> 1700 Parham Road Henrico, VA 23229-4607	Completed Main Floor - July 1971 Completed Ground Floor - September 1975 Closed - August 2006	Library closed at this location and moved to the newly built facility located on Starling Drive.
Tuckahoe Area Library 1901 Starling Drive Henrico, VA 23229-4564	October 2006	Replacement Library.
Twin Hickory Area Library 5001 Twin Hickory Road Glen Allen, VA 23059-4564	July 2007	
<b>Varina Branch Library</b> 2001 Library Road Henrico, VA 23231-5826	December 1970 Children's Addition - July 1992	First permanent library location in Henrico County.

					T/	ABLE 4.07 I	_ibrary, Circ	ulation: 19	67 to 2010						
FISCAL YEAR	Bookmobile	Dumbarton	Fairfield Area Library	Gayton Branch Library	Glen Allen Branch Library	Innsbrook Branch Library	lail	Lakeside	Municipal Gov't & Law Library	North Park Branch Library	Sandston Branch Library	Tuckahoe Area Library	Hickory Area Library	Varina Branch Library	System
	BOOKINODIIE	Area Library	Library	Library	Library	Library	Jail	Lakeside	Library	Library	Library	Library	Library	Library	
FY1967-1968								50 507				00.000			9,992
FY1968-1969			45,409					59,537			14,837	90,623			210,406
FY1969-1970			91,377					120,662			25,315	200,217			437,571
FY1970-1971			98,221					129,940			29,826	197,946		20,697	476,630
FY1971-1972			106,205					126,675			32,049	273,140		41,298	579,367
FY1972-1973			106,051					137,000			36,362	275,213		43,395	598,021
FY1973-1974			107,767					141,471			41,019	355,506		45,780	691,543
FY1974-1975			135,554					168,240			44,959	362,284		46,043	757,080
FY1975-1976			151,118					184,010			51,726	418,718		55,207	860,779
FY1976-1977	1,068	159,804	220,531					66,043			50,942	460,222		59,422	1,018,032
FY1977-1978	22,623	269,914	228,028								52,514	484,406		60,639	1,118,124
FY1978-1979	43,104	286,938	244,849				1,670				55,460	514,542		56,925	1,203,488
FY1979-1980	56,453	295,982	246,427				6,495				56,606	546,674		59,166	1,267,803
FY1980-1981	64,423	307,961	225,025				16,028		2,426		85,194	559,793		60,815	1,321,665
FY1981-1982	69,187	302,398	191,718				16,675		3,098		75,864	547,895		59,280	1,266,115
FY1982-1983	63,200	310,617	194,818				14,998		3,464		76,920	600,960		62,428	1,327,405
FY1983-1984	60,345	329,873	191,427				15,770		3,735		76,307	608,892		62,637	1,348,986
FY1984-1985	60,642	354,317	188,069				14,800		3,791		83,793	639,239		58,428	1,403,079
FY1985-1986	61,147	343,583	187,248				15,308		4,191	41,658	92,980	620,789		59,806	1,425,758
FY1986-1987	65,518	338,746	191,526				15459		4,267	63,173	99,338	624,852		66,733	1,469,385
FY1987-1988	71,071	340,837	192,733				15,459		4,267	63,525	99,968	627,923		67,052	1,477,055
FY1988-1989	65,879	354,476	201,541				16,142		3,948	65,654	100,575	654,044		66,116	1,533,203
FY1989-1990	61,376	393,633	229,344	311,350			17,805		3,759	68,958	100313	631887		71,382	1,889,807
FY1990-1991	65,540		254,955	387,384			17,206		4,403	74,344	104,008	676,095		77,592	2,089,888
FY1991-1992	64,546	433,944	260,447	419,229		07.000	18,368		4,321	75,772	106,093	737,952		79,840	2,200,512
FY1992-1993	68,312		251,116	410,872		67,622	18,119		4,422	71,886	98,462	716,085		78,693	2,206,108
FY1993-1994	62,887	405,626	252,454	399,761		166,162	17,547		4,364	70,857	97,171	688,007		84,820	2,249,656
FY1994-1995	63,093		242,678	394,952		199,001	17,390		4,272	65,541	103,769	690,280		87,410	2,267,366
FY1995-1996	58,384	323,958	210,844	334,114	101,505	177,883	15,658		4,296	49,672	95,290	674,186		75,458	2,121,248
FY1996-1997	59,317	319,777	198,759	339,144	126,987	184,505	11,140 18,919		4,166	45,945	89,292	583,390		67,814 67,908	2,029,211 2,306,023
FY1997-1998	53,681	371,687	217,289	433,856	147,708	239,797	18,919		16,846	48,061	102,138	599,589			
FY1998-1999	68,628	340,913	208,774	467,038 340.040	196,502	279,336			10,653	58,259	116,562	685,709		75,371 93.041	2,526,736 1,985,792
FY1999-2000	72,795	298,651	189,492	,	161,044	271,226			9,713	36,291	77,243	494,041		79,727	
FY2000-2001	73,444	318,899	226,468	359,980	174,127	246,232			13,619	44,466	79,259	651,839		,	2,340,105
FY2001-2002	60,164	482,217	263,231	388,433	237,939	275,835			13,286	160,390	89,057	751,578		92,432	2,814,562
FY2002-2003 FY2003-2004	62,922 47,002	463,701 393,909	254,871 207,375	419,620	248,498	325,094			14,817 17,541	177,488	60,372 86,857	857,084 676,500		106,916 73,947	2,991,383
				414,971	221,043	314,734				159,738				,	2,613,617
FY2004-2005	47,866	354,121 351,173	186,348	401,776	235,407	365,874			10,455	207,538	124,211	619,834		85,981	2,637,296
FY2005-2006	45,354		220,504	395,786	243,730	375,661			9,337	213,972	118,301	577,269		83,192	2,632,224
FY2006-2007	45,257	345,629	216,927	376,931	236,663	306,011			10,206	211,999	122,365	738,162	757.000	82,338	2,695,776 3,253,231
FY2007-2008 FY2008-2009	41,819 42,115	323,189 362,809	229,521 258,543	313,857 337,918	217,975				10507 10,507	216,295 244,873	129,510 150,483	910,659	757,009 829,531	94,616 115,446	3,253,231
FY2008-2009 FY2009-2010	42,115	448,951	286,620	362,224	216,880 20,154				,	272,565	150,483				
r 12009-2010	41,441	448,951	∠00,0∠0	302,224	∠∪,154	1			11,619	2/2,505	109,400	1,090,425	903,310	114,597	3,786,229

#### Sources:

The Library Director's meeting notebooks, 1967 - 2010.

A Guide for Library Service in County of Henrico, Virginia - Phase II., October 1976

County of Henrico Public Library 5-Year Plan, May 28, 1985.

#### CIRCULATION NOTES

Ref. FY1967-1968. Sandston was open on October 1, 1967 and Fairfield opened in June 29, 1968. No data breakdown found; only Systemwide Total identified. FY1968-1969. During this fiscal year, data was collected from January 1969 to June 1969. FY1970-1971. Library began collecting data for Varina in December 1970. FY1976-1977. Last month of data collection for Lakeside was October 1976; Library began collecting data for Dumbarton starting November 1976. Data collection began for the Bookmobile in June 1977. FY1977-1978. Library began collecting Jail data starting February 1979. FY1995-1996. Effective July 1, 1995, the standard loan period is twenty-eight (28) days. Prior to this date, the loan period was for fourteen (14) days. FY2006-2007. Tuckahoe closed its old location on August 14, 2006 and reopened at its new facility on October 9, 2006. Innsbrook closed on May 4, 2007. FY2007-2008. Twin Hickory opened its doors on July 9, 2007. FY2008-2009. Glen Allen closed on June 6, 2009 for its renovation and expansion project. FY2009-2010. Glen Allen reflects Circ Desk Stats only. FY2010-2011. Glen Allen reopened its doors on October 26, 2010.

#### TABLE 4.08 Library, Cardholders: 1967 to 2010 FISCAL YEAR **CARDHOLDERS COMMENTS / NOTES** FY1967-1968 608 FY1968-1969 22,707 FY1969-1970 34,452 FY1970-1971 45,517 FY1971-1972 59,884 FY1972-1973 71,382 FY1973-1974 82,207 92,931 FY1974-1975 104,531 FY1975-1976 133,511 FY1976-1977 FY1977-1978 90,037 73,296 FY1978-1979 FY1979-1980 91,185 106,641 FY1980-1981 FY1981-1982 119,332 FY1982-1983 132,458 FY1983-1984 145,559 160,118 FY1984-1985 175,038 FY1985-1986 FY1986-1987 190,275

On June 2, 1999, the Library began re-registering all library customers in the system. The comprehensive project was part of the Library System's automation initiative. The clean-up of members' accounts by new registrations ensured that each cardholder would be transferred to the new system quickly and efficiently and the systems would have an up-to-date information of current cardholders.

FY2003-2004 144,902 FY2004-2005 161,325 FY2005-2006 182,560 FY2006-2007 206,196 FY2007-2008 215,221 FY2008-2009 222,837 FY2009-2010 227,724

FY1987-1988

FY1988-1989

FY1989-1990 FY1990-1991

FY1991-1992

FY1992-1993

FY1993-1994

FY1994-1995

FY1995-1996

FY1996-1997 FY1997-1998

FY1998-1999

FY1999-2000

FY2000-2001 FY2001-2002

FY2002-2003

208,293 227,300

94,203

101,076

107,585

149,703

142,229

146,496

150,891 155,418

160.081

164,883

119,180 120,384

122,610

123,848

Source: The Library Director's meeting notebooks, dated 1967 through the current year. Documents include Director's reports, statistical reports, and miscellaneous data sheets. Henrico County Fact Sheets (FY2003 through FY2010).

					T/	ABLE 4.09 L	ibrary, Hold	lings: 1967 t	o 2010						
		Dumbarton	Fairfield Area	Gayton Branch	Glen Allen Branch	Innsbrook Branch			Municipal Gov't & Law	North Park Branch	Sandston Branch	Tuckahoe Area	Hickory Area	Varina Branch	
FISCAL YEAR	Bookmobile	Area Library	Library	Library	Library	Library	Jail	Lakeside	Library	Library	Library	Library	Library	Library	System
FY1967-1968			_								_				48,281
FY1968-1969			_					_			_	_			67,464
FY1969-1970			_					_			_	_			92,751
FY1970-1971			_					_			_	_		_	110,656
FY1971-1972			33,516					28,690			7,655	47,226		10,830	127,917
FY1972-1973			35,534					29,990			8,255	53,712		13,051	140,542
FY1973-1974			38,623					33,193			9,334	63,379		15,837	160,366
FY1974-1975			42,381					38,776			10,540	72,183		18,729	182,609
FY1975-1976			48,246					46,534			12,036	80,640		20,896	208,352
FY1976-1977	2,903	55,846	56,811								13,510	92,094		22,940	246,051
FY1977-1978	_		_								_	_		_	270,836
FY1978-1979	_		_				_				_	_		_	302,305
FY1979-1980	_		_												327,255
FY1980-1981	_		_								_	_		_	363,377
FY1981-1982	_	_	_								_	_		_	384,691
FY1982-1983	_		_								_	_			398,875
FY1983-1984	_	_	_				_				_	_		_	422,508
FY1984-1985	_		_								_	_		_	442,391
FY1985-1986	_	_	_							_	_	_		_	466,432
FY1986-1987	_		_							_		_			483,475
FY1987-1988	_	_	_							_		_			522,373
FY1988-1989	_	_	_							_		_			557,531
FY1989-1990	_	_	_	_			_			_	_	_		_	569,248
FY1990-1991	_	_	_	_			_		_	_	_	_		_	595,054
FY1991-1992	_	_	_				_		_	_	_	_		_	632,056 666,130
FY1992-1993	_	_	_	_		_	_		_	_	_	_		_	684,055
FY1993-1994 FY1994-1995	— 14,756	— 138,982	— 117.604	— 67.715	24.024	49.340			2,595	— 17.758	— 44.894	— 192,628		— 35.361	707,767
FY1994-1995 FY1995-1996			,	- , -	, , ,	49,340	2,110			,	,	,		33,208	
FY1995-1996 FY1996-1997	14,531 15,109	125,375 113,794	116,033 94,179	69,253 68.880	28,085 32,720	45,717	2,100		2,374 2,226	15,785 14,770	44,731 37,751	186,119 174,097		31,770	687,311 632,882
FY1996-1997 FY1997-1998	15,109	110,216	94,179 88,745	70,524	32,720	45,128 46,690	2,458		2,226	14,770	36,562	167,995		31,770	623,714
FY1997-1996 FY1998-1999	14,607	107,088	90,539	70,524	41,065	49,083	2,544		2,202	14,100	37,169	169,236		30,577	628,357
FY1998-1999 FY1999-2000	11,280	107,088	83,228	72,547	43,645	53,685			2,250	13,765	37,169	162,421		30,577	614,405
FY2000-2001	12,117	102,674	82,367	70,678	48,118	52,880			2,564	11,503	37,963	158,149		29,862	612,919
FY2000-2001 FY2001-2002	12,117	107,521	73,612	73,812	50,494	57,306			2,718	38,848	35,880	155,646		29,046	634,342
FY2001-2002 FY2002-2003	11,772	99,841	75,622	75,622	51,401	59,307			2,835	43,076	34,332	147,583		30,358	631,749
FY2002-2003 FY2003-2004	12,668	106,787	83,190	87,961	56,944	71,675			3,017	55,141	40,185	147,563		36,764	702,895
FY2003-2004 FY2004-2005	11,255	90,907	78.180	77.485	51,954	69,781			2,984	55,696	36,765	146,724		34,949	656,680
FY2004-2005 FY2005-2006	11,560	105,416	91,649	80,832	58,970	81,847			3,199	61,350	38,879	175,336		37,267	746,305
FY2005-2006 FY2006-2007	12,928	108,905	98,511	88,123	62,218	108,495			3,091	63,756	41,158	189,489		38,816	815,490
FY2007-2007 FY2007-2008	13,019	110,763	102,143	84,479	51,560	100,495			3,162	66,139	38,449	196,849	132,217	40,443	839,223
FY2008-2009	13,415	116,170	111,759	77,331	49,735				3,102	70,554	41,976	211,139	145,018	42,132	882,486
FY2009-2010	13,494	118,418	109,207	70,559	67,735				3,306	70,334	44,028	211,139	150,493	43,135	905,020

#### Sources:

The Library Director's meeting notebooks, 1967 - 2010.

A Guide for Library Service in County of Henrico, Virginia - Phase II., October 1976

County of Henrico Public Library 5-Year Plan, May 28, 1985.

### HOLDINGS NOTES

— = No breakdown of data for the facility; from FY1978 through FY1994, the data provided for each library was for "volumes added" and no cumulative data was provided for each facility.

The fluxuation of figures are the result of the library's ongoing process to ensure that its collection is responsive to its members' needs, its vitality, and usefulness to the community by adding and weeding materials on a scheduled basis.

REF. FY1967-1968. Sandston was open on October 1, 1967 and Fairfield opened in June 29, 1968. No data breakdown found; only Systemwide Total identifiedFY1968-1969. During this fiscal year, data was collected from January 1969 to June 1969. FY1970-1971. Library begain collecting data for Varina in December 1970. FY1976-1977. Last month of data collection for Lakeside was October 1976; Library begain collecting data for Dumbarton starting November 1976. Data collection begain for the Bookmobile in June 1977. FY1977-1978. Library begain collecting Jail data starting February 1979. FY1995-1996. Effective July 1, 1995, the sold is twenty-eight (28) days. Prior to this date, the loan period was for fourteen (14) days. FY2006-2007. Tuckahoe closed its old location on August 14, 2006 and reopened at its new facility on October 9, 2006. Innsbrook closed on May 4, 2007.FY2007-2008. Twin Hickory opened its doors on July 9, 2007. FY2008-2009. Glen Allen closed on June 6, 2009 for its renovation and expansion project. FY2010-2011. Glen Allen reopened its doors on October 26, 2010.

				TABLE 4.10 Facil		erti	es											
				Acrea	age List													
PARK/FACILITY NAME	ACQUISITION DATE	ACREAGE ACQUIRED	RUNNING TOTAL	MAGISTERIAL DISTRICT	OPENING DATE	Picnic Area	Picnic Shelter	Picnic Reservations Restrooms	Play Equipment	Open Play Area	Exercise Trail Hiking/Nature Trail	Fishing	Concession	Soccer/Football	Basketball	Horseshoes	Disc Golf	Recreation Center Private Rental Santa Para Para Para Para Para Para Para Pa
Antioch School Community Center	2001	2.030	2.030	Varina	2004		Х											X Community Center
Belmont Golf Course	1977	123.581	123.581	Fairfield	1977													
Belmont Golf Course	2006	6.620	130.201	Fairfield	1977			Х	(				Х		)	<		X X 18-Hole Golf Course
Bethlehem Park	1983	1.022	1.022	Brookland	1983													
Central Gardens Recreation Area (Schools)	1958	16.650	16.650	Fairfield														
Cheswick Park	1978	24.540	24.540	Three Chopt	1980	Χ	Χ	ХХ	( X	Х	хх							
Clarke-Palmore House	2001	10.250	10.250	Varina	2007													Historic Site
Coal Pit	1970	0.990	0.990	Brookland	N/A													Leased to Learning Center
Confederate Hills Recreation Center	1994	5.360	5.360	Varina	1997	Χ		Х	(	Х					)	K		X X Pavilion, Croquet, Shuffleboard
Courtney Road Service Station	1999	0.273	0.273	Brookland	2002													
Crump Park/Meadow Farm Museum	1975	149.062	149.062	Brookland	1981	Χ	Χ	ХХ	( X	Х	Х	Χ				Х	(	19th Century Farm
Cultural Arts Center at Glen Allen	1999	5.980	5.980	Brookland	1999													·
Dabbs House Museum (1)	1883	0.860	0.860	Varina	2008	Χ	Χ											Museum
Deep Bottom Park	1971	2.360	2.360	Varina	1971													
Deep Bottom Park	1985	58.000	60.360	Varina	1971													
Deep Bottom Park	1997	1.400	61.760	Varina	1971													
Deep Bottom Park	2000	21.830	83.590	Varina	1971													
Deep Bottom Park	2002	2.030	85.620	Varina	1971	Χ	Χ	Х	(			Χ						Boat Landing, Canoe Launch
Deep Run Park	1978	52.045	52.045	Three Chopt/Tuckahoe	1987													Ū,
Deep Run Park	1979	108.767	160.812	Three Chopt/Tuckahoe	1987													
Deep Run Park	2004	3.980	164.792	Three Chopt/Tuckahoe	1987	Χ	Х	хх	( X	Х	хх	Х		Х	X			X X Nature Pavilion
Dorey Park	1979	400.000	400.000	Varina	1984	Χ	Х	ХХ	( X	Х	хх	Χ	X )	( X	)	Κ	Х	X X Horse Trails & Ring
Dunncroft/Castle Point Park	1983	24.132	24.132	Brookland	1992													
Dunncroft/Castle Point Park	1990	11.762	35.884	Brookland	1992													
Dunncroft/Castle Point Park	2000	20.016	55.910	Brookland	1992	Χ	Х	ХХ	( X	Х	Х			Х			Х	9-Hole Disc Golf Course
Eastern Henrico Recreation Center	2006	17.791	17.791	Fairfield	UNDEVELOPED													
Eastern Henrico Recreation Center	2007	7.065	24.856	Fairfield	UNDEVELOPED													
Eastern Henrico Recreation Center	2008	0.446	25.302	Fairfield	UNDEVELOPED													
Eastern Henrico Recreation Center (to ROW)	2010	-1.200	24.158	Fairfield	UNDEVELOPED													
Echo Lake Park	1981	24.751	24.750	Brookland	1983													
Echo Lake Park	1991	7.710	32.460	Brookland	1983													
Echo Lake Park	1994	11.520	43.980	Brookland	1983													
Echo Lake Park	1995	9.727	53.708	Brookland	1983	Χ	Х	ХХ	( X	Х	Х	Χ						Fishing Pier
Elko Community Center (2)	1950	3.750	3.750	Varina	1950													-
Elko Community Center (2)	2003	0.511	4.261	Varina	2003				X	Х			)	(	X )	<		
Forest Lodge	2000	1.190	1.190	Brookland	2002													
Four Mile Creek Park	1980	66.500	66.500	Varina	UNDEVELOPED													
Four Mile Creek Park	1981	67.800	134.300	Varina	UNDEVELOPED													
Four Mile Creek Park	1983	145.240	279.540	Varina	UNDEVELOPED													
Four Mile Creek Park	1986	41.510	321.050	Varina	UNDEVELOPED													
Four Mile Creek Park	1991	1.501	322.551	Varina	UNDEVELOPED													
Four Mile Creek Park	2001	4.159	326.710	Varina	UNDEVELOPED													
Gill Dale Park	1998	76.260	76.260	Varina	UNDEVELOPED													

TABLE 4.10 Facilities and Properties																				
				Acr	eage List															
PARK/FACILITY NAME	ACQUISITION DATE	ACREAGE ACQUIRED	RUNNING TOTAL	MAGISTERIAL DISTRICT	OPENING DATE	oicnic Area	Picnic Shelter	Picnic Reservations Restrooms	Play Equipment	Open Play Area	Exercise Trail	-ishing	Concession	Baseball/Softball	Soccet/rootball	Fennis	lorseshoes	Disc Golf	Recreation Center	가. Special Features
Glen Allen Softball Complex	1975	33.792	33.792	Fairfield	1976		_						_				_	_	_	<u>*</u>
Glen Allen Softball Complex	1976	0.501	34.293	Fairfield	1976	Х	X	Х	,				Х	X						Softball Tournament Facilities
Glen Echo Recreation Area (Schools)	1922	15.760	15.760	Varina	1370		^		X				^	Х	Х					Sondai Tournament Lacinties
Greenwood Park	1992	30.000	30.000	Brookland	UNDEVELOPED									^						
Greenwood Park	2006	57.891	87.891	Brookland	UNDEVELOPED															
Henrico Theatre	1999	1.450	1.450	Varina	2007															
Henrico Theatre	2001	0.396	1.846	Varina	2007															X
Henricus Historical Park (3)	1960	0.434	0.434	N/A	N/A	Х	Υ	Х	,		V	X								Reconstructed 1611 Settlement
Hidden Creek Park	1985	7.170	7.170	Fairfield	1986	^	^	^	`		^									Acconstitucted 1011 Settlefflefft
Hidden Creek Park Hidden Creek Park	1986 2000	0.899 24.323	8.069 32.392	Fairfield Fairfield	1986 1986	V	Y	X X	· v	Y	Х		Н			Х			Χ	Y
					1992	^	۸	^ ^		۸	^	•				^			^	^
Highland Gardens Park	1940	1.060	1.060	Fairfield																X Community Center
Highland Springs Community Center	1995	0.724	0.724	Varina	1995															X Community Center
Highland Springs Park	1895	1.091	1.091	Varina	UNDEVELOPED															-
Highland Springs Park	1994	10.254	11.345	Varina	UNDEVELOPED															
Highland Springs Park	1995	6.194	17.539	Varina	UNDEVELOPED															
Highland Springs Park	2000	5.714	23.253	Varina	UNDEVELOPED															
Highland Springs Park	2001	2.800	26.053	Varina	UNDEVELOPED															
Highland Springs Recreation Area (Schools)	1922	1.500	1.509	Varina																
Highland Springs Recreation Area (Schools)	1925	4.030	5.881	Varina																
Highland Springs Recreation Area (Schools)	1946	2.040	7.921	Varina																
Highland Springs Recreation Area (Schools)	1948	1.430	9.000	Varina		Χ	Х	Х	X				Х	X	X					
Holladay Park	1981	15.090	15.090	Brookland	UNDEVELOPED				, v				٧.	\ <u>'</u>						
Hunton Community Center	2008	4.497	4.497	Brookland	2009	Χ	Х	Х	X				Х	Х	X				Х	X Community Center
Intersection of Audubon Dr. and Oakley's La.	2006	0.762	0.762	Varina	UNDEVELOPED															
J. Sargeant Reynolds Recreation Area (4)	N/A			Fairfield	EXISTING			Х			X X		Х	X	XX	X				
Kain Road Property (5)	2008	121.600	121.600	Three Chopt	UNDEVELOPED		.,													
Klehr Field	1980	20.187	20.187	Fairfield	1980	Х	Х	Х	X				Х	X Z	X					
Klehr Field (Note: to road right-of-way)	2003	-0.437	19.751	Fairfield	N/A															
Klehr Field (Note: to adjacent subdivision)	2004	-0.905	18.845	Fairfield	N/A															
Lakeside Club Road (Lakeside Little League)	1963	9.252	9.252	Fairfield	1963															
Lakeside Club Road (Lakeside Little League)	1986	1.079	10.331	Fairfield	1963	Х	-	Х		Н			Х	Х						
Laurel Recreation Area	1979	3.970	3.970	Brookland	1979 EXISTING				, ,,	Н			v							
Laurel Recreation Area	1982	6.419	10.389	Brookland	1979 EXISTING	Χ	Х	X X	X				Х	X	X					Skate Park
Meadowview Park	1995	557.460	557.460	Fairfield	2007															
Meadowview Park	1996	11.900	569.360	Fairfield	2007	``		V	,	V .		,								
Meadowview Park	1999	21.175	590.535	Fairfield	2007	Χ	Х	X X	X	Х	Х					Х				X Armour House and Gardens
New Market Park	1998	158.000	158.000	Varina	UNDEVELOPED		-			Н										
New Market Park	2000	61.090	219.090	Varina	UNDEVELOPED		-			Н										
Nuckol's Farm	2005	3.150	3.150	Three Chopt	UNDEVELOPED															
Osborne Boat Landing (6)	N/A			Varina	1989							X								Boat Landing
Osborne Park	1989	26.100	26.100	Varina	2005	X	Х	X X	X	Х	Х	X								
Pouncey Tract Park	1987	10.000	10.000	Three Chopt	1997															
Pouncey Tract Park	1990	13.220	23.220	Three Chopt	1997	X	Х	X	X	Х	Х		Х	X	X					Sand Volleyball Courts
RF&P Park	1991	48.037	48.037	Brookland	1995		.,													
RF&P Park	1998	5.500	53.537	Brookland	1995		Х	X X			Х		Х	X	Χ	Х				Restored Train Cars

				Acre	age List														
PARK/FACILITY NAME	ACQUISITION DATE	ACREAGE ACQUIRED	RUNNING TOTAL	MAGISTERIAL DISTRICT	OPENING DATE	Picnic Area	Picnic Shelter	Picnic Reservations Restrooms	Play Equipment	Open Play Area	Exercise Trail Hiking/Nature Trail	Fishing	Concession	Baseball/Softball	Basketball	Tennis	Horseshoes	Bisc Goll Recreation Center	Yivate Renter Rental
Robinson Park	1980	9.138	9.138	Varina	1983	Χ	Х	ХХ	Х	Х				Х	Х	Х			
Roslyn Hills Park	1980	1.320	1.320	Tuckahoe	1998														
Roslyn Hills Park	1981	0.930	2.250	Tuckahoe	1998														
Sandston Recreation Area	1934	1.730	1.730	Varina	1934														
Sandston Recreation Area	1946	3.500	5.230	Varina	1934	Χ		Х	X				Х	Χ		Х			
Short Pump Park	1983	10.000	10.000	Three Chopt	1987														
Short Pump Park	2000	39.411	49.411	Three Chopt	UNDEVELOPED	Χ	Χ	ХХ	X				Χ	X >	(				Restored 1902 Schoolhouse
Short Pump Park (Note: to road right-of-way)	2009	-4.461	44.950	Three Chopt	N/A														
Spring Park Historic Site	1907	0.488	0.488	Fairfield	1997														
Spring Park Historic Site	1997	2.281	2.769	Fairfield	1997														Interpretive Signs
Springfield Park	1981	32.000	32.000	Three Chopt	1992														
Springfield Park	1987	-5.942	26.058	Three Chopt	1992														
Springfield Park	1992	-0.018	26.040	Three Chopt	1992														
Springfield Park	1995	-20.315	5.725	Three Chopt	1992														
Springfield Park	1998	-0.301	5.424	Three Chopt	1992	Χ	Χ	хх	X										
Three Lakes Park	1981	10.000	10.000	Fairfield	1987														
Three Lakes Park	1982	81.300	91.300	Fairfield	1987														
Three Lakes Park	1996	27.400	118.700	Fairfield	1987	Х	Χ	ХХ	X	Х	Х	X							Nature Center
Tuckahoe Creek Park	1980	57.434	57.434	Three Chopt/Tuckahoe	UNDEVELOPED														
Tuckahoe Creek Park	1981	69.105	126.539	Three Chopt/Tuckahoe	UNDEVELOPED														
Tuckahoe Creek Park	1988	97.360	223.899	Three Chopt/Tuckahoe	UNDEVELOPED														
Tuckahoe Creek Park	1991	16.632	240.531	Three Chopt/Tuckahoe	UNDEVELOPED														
Tuckahoe Park	2007	65.349	65.349	Tuckahoe	2007 EXISTING			Х	(				Х	Х					
Twin Hickory Park (7)	1988	47.364	47.364	Three Chopt	UNDEVELOPED														
Twin Hickory Park (7)	1999	1.100	48.464	Three Chopt	UNDEVELOPED														
Twin Hickory Recreation Center				Three Chopt	2005	Х			Х	Х								Х	X Community Center
Varina Recreation Area	1934	5.380	5.380	Varina	1934														,
Varina Recreation Area (Schools)	1934	9.626	15.006	Varina															
Varina Recreation Area (Schools)	1952	6.185	21.191	Varina		Х	Х	Х	X				Х	X >	(				
Vawter Street Park/Glen Lea Recreation Area	1965	22.057	22.057	Fairfield	1975														
Vawter Street Park/Glen Lea Recreation Area	1966	156.000	178.057	Fairfield	1975														
Vawter Street Park/Glen Lea Recreation Area	1967	58.600	236.657	Fairfield	1975	Х	Х	ХХ	X	П	Х		Х	X >	(	П			
Virginia Randolph Recreation Area	1975	10.756	10.756	Fairfield	1975			ХХ						X >		Χ			
Walkerton Tavern	1995	21.641	21.641	Brookland/Fairfield	2005														
Walkerton Tavern	2000	4.436	26.077	Brookland/Fairfield	2005														X Restored 1825 Historic Tavern
Westham Park (Dogwood Park)	1953	2.200	2.200	Tuckahoe	1981														10.000
Westwood Park	1950	1.500	1.500	Brookland	1981														
Woodman Park	1991	4.950	4.950	Fairfield	1991	Х		Х	X	Х				X					
		3692.506		. ***															

**TABLE 4.10 Facilities and Properties** 

<sup>(1)</sup> Dabbs House Museum acreage includes the monument interpretation area and back yard.

<sup>(2)</sup> Elko Community Center (1.462 of 5.723 Acres) are owned by Winsor Club.

<sup>(3)</sup> Henricus Historical Park is located in and managed by Chesterfield County.

<sup>(4)</sup> J. Sargeant Reynolds Recreation Area is owned by the Commonwealth of Virginia, we maintain athletic facilities. We have installed lighting at this location and are making road improvements.

<sup>(5) 11/24/08</sup> Kain Road Property 205.261 Acres with 121.6 Acres for Recreation & Parks per Timmons Concept Plan 2008 and subject to change with the final master planning.

<sup>(6)</sup> Osborne Turnpike Boat Landing is owned by the Commonwealth of Virginia and operated by Henrico Recreation and Parks.

<sup>(7)</sup> Twin Hickory Recreation Center is open to the public.

Source: Division of Recreation & Parks, Department of Finance/Real Estate Assessment Division, as of December 2010.

TABLE	5.01 Assisted I	Living Fac	ilities: 1981 to 2010		
Facility	Date Opened	Capacity	Address	City	Zip
Masonic Home of Virginia	9/9/1981	180	4101 Nine Mile Road	Henrico	23223
Westminster Canterbury - Richmond	9/17/1981	214	1600 Westbrook Avenue	Henrico	23227
Lakewood Manor Baptist Retirement Community	8/30/1984	74	1900 Lauderdale Drive	Henrico	23233
St. Mary's Woods	2/9/1989	130	1257 Marywood Lane	Henrico	23229
Good Neighbor Village Inc.	7/1/1993	16	8825 Buffin Road	Henrico	23231
Our Lady of Hope	1/11/1996	80	13700 N. Gayton Road	Henrico	23233
Covenant Columns Manor	9/21/1998	22	510 Park Avenue	Henrico	23223
Beth Sholom Gardens	11/3/2000	71	2001 Lauderdale Drive	Henrico	23233
Sunrise of Richmond	6/1/2001	110	1807 N. Parham Road	Henrico	23229
Morningside at Skipwith (West End)	10/31/2002	105	3000 Skipwith Road	Henrico	23294
Meadow Glen of Richmond	9/30/2003	48	2400 Gaskins Road	Henrico	23238
Hermitage at Cedarfield	12/16/2003	85	2300 Cedarfield Parkway	Henrico	23233
Spring Arbor of Richmond	11/15/2004	90	9991 Ridgefield Parkway	Henrico	23233
Rita's Heavenly Assisted Living	6/22/2005	6	119 South Ivy Avenue	Highland Springs	23075
Gayton Terrace	5/12/2006	112	12401 Gayton Road	Henrico	23233
Elizabeth House	8/23/2006	60	3590 Mountain Rd	Glen Allen	23060
Rita's Heavenly Assisted Living #2	10/3/2006	8	700 West Washington Street	Highland Springs	23025
The Haven Assisted Living @ Sandy Valley	4/18/2007	7	4350 Sandy Valley Road	Mechanicsville	23111
Chestnut Grove Assisted Living Facility	6/8/2007	75	9010 Woodman Road	Henrico	23228
The Quan, LLC	9/5/2007	8	4840 Longbridge Road	Henrico	23117
Clara's East Assisted Living Facility	9/27/2007	7	800 West Nine Mile Road	Highland Springs	23075
The Lynmoore Richmond West End	10/11/2007	146	12411 Gayton Road	Henrico	23238
The Village at Stratford Hall	3/21/2008	70	2125 Hilliard Road	Henrico	23228
Home To Heart, LLC	3/28/2008	5	2009 Hobson Lane	Henrico	23223
The Guardian Light	5/29/2008	5	2101 Mountain Run Drive	Glen Allen	23060
Love Unlimited, Inc.	6/27/2008	9	708 West Washington Street	Highland Springs	23075
Williams Luv N Care	11/20/2008	6	4012 Elmswell Drive	Henrico	23223
Emeritus @ Deep Run	11/25/2008	112	1800 Gaskins Road	Henrico	23238
Country Living Estates	1/14/2009	6	6202 Checkerberry Drive	Henrico	23231
The Haven Assisted Living @ Harborough	4/27/2009	10	1609 Harborough Road	Henrico	23238
The Haven Assisted Living @ River Road	4/27/2009	9	6303 River Road	Henrico	23229
The Haven Assisted Living @ Hebner	10/23/2009	8	6915 Hebner Lane	Mechanicsville	23116

Source: Virginia Department of Social Services, Division of Licensing Programs, as of 2011.

TABLE :	TABLE 5.02 Nursing Homes: 2010										
Facility	Capacity	Address	City	Zip							
Beth Sholom Home of Virginia	116	1600 John Rolfe Parkway	Henrico	23233							
Lexington Court	190	1776 Cambridge Drive	Henrico	23233							
Golden Livingcenter - Elizabeth Adam Crump	120	3600 Mountain Road	Glen Allen	23060							
Henrico Health & Rehabilitation	120	561 North Airport Drive	Highland Springs	23075							
Little Sisters of the Poor	22	1503 Michael Road	Henrico	23229							
Manor Care Health Services - Imperial of Richmond	128	1719 Bellevue Avenue	Henrico	23227							
Our Lady of Hope Health Center	60	13700 North Gayton Road	Henrico	23233							
Parham Health Care & Rehab Center	180	2400 E. Parham Road	Henrico	23228							
Manor Care Health Services - Stratford Hall of Richmond	194	2125 Hilliard Road	Henrico	23228							
The Laurels of University Park	164	2420 Pemberton Road	Henrico	23233							
Westminster - Canterbury House	119	1600 Westbrook Avenue	Henrico	23227							
Westport Health Center	225	7300 Forest Avenue	Henrico	23226							
Glenburnie Rehab & Nursing Center	125	1901 Libbie Avenue	Henrico	23226							

Source: Virginia Department of Health, Office of Licensure & Certification. 2011 Note: due to record retention policies, Date Opened is not available.

## TABLE 5.03 Bon Secours St. Mary's Hospital Timeline: 1961 to 2011

- 1961 St. Mary's Hospital (SMH) was incorporated
- 1962 St. May's Hospital's Auxiliary was founded
- 1963 Bishop John J. Russell broke ground on the construction of the hospital
- 1966 Hospital opened on February 15
  - -Opened with 160 beds
  - -Mother Germanus served as the first Administrator from 1966 to 1967
- -Intensive Care Unit (ICU) opened 8 months after the hospital opened
- 1969 Coronary Care Unit (CCU) opened
- 1970 Opening of new West wing of the hospital
- 1970 Expansion of Radiology and Emergency Departments
- 1973 St. Mary's School of Radiologic Sciences graduates first class
- 1976 Medical Office Building North was built
- 1977 Cafeteria expansion (305 seats)
- 1982 Bariatric Surgery first performed (per Dr. Hutcher)
- 1983 Bon Secours Health System, Inc. formed
- 1983 Ambulatory Surgery Unit opened where the Convent used to be
- 1983 Hospice patient rooms opened
- 1984 Cardiac Catheterization Lab opened
- 1988 Cardiac Surgery Suite opened December 30
- 1988 St. Mary's Child Care Center opened
- 1989 Open Heart Surgery first performed
- 1989 Pediatric Intensive Care Unit (PICU) opened
- 1989 Lithotripsy Suite Opens
- 1990 MRI (Magnetic Resonance Imaging) Center opened
- 1991 Neonatal Intensive Care Unit (NICU) opened
- 1991 Community Education Center opened
- 1992 Opening of new South Wing (floors G-4)
- 1992 Emergency Department relocates and expands to 16 bays
- 1992 Medical Office Building South opened
- 1992 Four-story parking deck was completed
- 1992 Medical Office Building West opened
- 1995 Pediatric Emergency Department opens and expands ED from 16 to 32 bays
- 1996 Labor & Delivery Unit delivered first quadruplets
- 1999 Bon Secours Parish Nurse network began
- 2000 Labor & Deliver Unit reaches milestone of 80,000 deliveries
- 2001 NICU patient transport started
- 2002 Pediatric Intensivists are on-site 24/7 in the Pediatric Intensive Care Unit (PICU)
- 2004 PET/CT (Positron Emission Tomography/Computed Tomography) service began
- 2004 Began Adult Hospitalist Program
- 2005 First hospital in Central Virginia to have Pediatric Hospitalist Program
- 2006 First robotic surgery with the da Vinci robot
- 2006 Emergency Department implements 30-minute guarantee
- 2006 Medical Office Building Northwest opens

## TABLE 5.03 Bon Secours St. Mary's Hospital Timeline: 1961 to 2011

## 2007 - South Tower Expansion (floors 5-7) was built

- -Added 3 floors to existing south wing
- -76 private rooms were added to the hospital helping other semi-private rooms become private
- -Expansion provided for the following nursing units: joint replacement (orthopedics), urosciences and stroke center of excellence and intensive care unit
- 2007 Purchase of first Critical Care Ambulance and first transport of pediatric patients
- 2008 Expansion of radiation of oncology program by adding 2nd linear accelerator, Varian Trilogy
- 2008 NICU started neonataol hypothermia protocol
- 2009 Emergency Department implements No Wait campaign
- 2009 PICU moves to 4 North and expands from a 8-bed to 14-bed unit
- 2009 Pediatric Inpatient Unit expands to 36 beds and increases the number of private rooms
- 2009 Charrete study conducted for a 50-year master plan of the campus
- 2010 First electronic heart implant with the left ventricular assist device (LVAD)
- 2010 Installment of electronic medical records, called ConnectCare
- 2010 Purchase of second Critical Care Ambulance
- 2011 Helipad constructed in south parking lot
- 2011 Epilepsy Monitoring Unit opens 2-bed unit on the Neuroscience Unit
- 2011 Development Assessment Clinic opens for pediatric and neonatal patients

SMH now has a total of 391 licensed beds

SMH has continued to grow its Cardiovascular, Orthopedic, OB/GYN, Neurosciences, Pediatric, Surgery, Oncology, Imaging, and Emergency services over the years. Whether it has been a floor/unit renovation or relocation, St. Mary's has continued to see more patients in virtually its original shell. With the exception of the Medical Office Buildings on campus, the South Tower has been the only new patient care area that has been added to the campus.

## Past Administrators:

1966-67: Mother Germanus, Administrator

1967-72: Sister Rita Thomas, Administrator

1972-87: Richard O'Hallaron, Executive Director

1987-95: Christopher Carney, CEO Bon Secours-St. Mary's Health Corporation

1992-96: Sharon Tanner, EVP/Administrator 1996-2001: Ann Honeycutt, EVP/Administrator

2001-08: Michael Kerner, EVP/Administrator

2009-Present: Toni Ardabell, CEO St. Mary's

## Bon Secours Richmond Health System CEOs:

1996-97: Christopher Carney 1997-2000: John Simpson 2000-Present: Peter Bernard

Source: Bon Secours St. Mary's Hospital. 2011

TABLE 6.01 County and District Size: 2010									
District	Acres	Square Miles	Acreage Percentages						
Brookland	15,895.05	24.84	10.17%						
Fairfield	21,402.19	33.44	13.70%						
Three Chopt	16,588.90	25.92	10.62%						
Tuckahoe	17,448.35	27.26	11.17%						
Varina	84,903.68	132.66	54.34%						
County Total	156,238.18	244.12	100.00%						

Source: Henrico County Planning Department, Magisterial District Acreage Calculations Table, as of November 2011.

				IADLL	0.02 Lanu C	756. 1905 K	2009				
Year	Single Family Residential	Multi-Family Residential	Group Quarter Residential	Industrial	Miscellaneous	Commercial	Public & Semi-Public	Mixed Use (4)	Water	Vacant	Total Acres (2)
1983	24,228.00	2,647.00	499.00	2,357.00	10,697.00	3,651.00	7,171.00	0.00	4,126.00	100,824.00	156,199.00
1984	25,866.00	2,816.00	499.00	2,455.00	10,568.00	3,780.00	7,244.00	0.00	4,121.00	98,852.00	156,201.00
1985	27,036.00	2,962.00	499.00	2,514.00	10,491.00	3,972.00	7,295.00	0.00	4,121.00	97,312.00	156,201.00
1986	27,806.00	3,083.00	509.00	2,590.00	10,493.00	4,359.00	7,365.00	0.00	4,121.00	95,988.00	156,201.00
1987	28,547.00	3,230.00	514.00	2,704.00	10,493.00	4,787.00	7,657.00	0.00	4,121.00	94,803.00	156,201.00
1988	N/A	3,238.40	218.80	3,014.00	10,493.00	4,765.00	7,748.40	0.00	4,121.00	N/A	156,201.00
1989	29,899.60	3,387.40	225.80	3,092.00	10,102.10	4,942.00	7,949.40	0.00	4,121.10	92,481.20	156,200.60
1990 (1)	28,072.60	2,882.50	270.60	2,514.10	8,928.40	3,810.60	9,181.30	0.00	4,341.40	96,199.10	156,200.60
1991	28,572.00	2,949.00	273.10	2,567.60	8,920.60	3,994.20	9,226.60	0.00	4,341.40	95,356.10	156,200.60
1992	29,170.50	2,963.60	273.10	2,587.30	8,920.60	4,063.10	9,259.90	0.00	4,341.40	94,621.10	156,200.60
1993	29,762.60	3,003.70	273.10	2,663.60	8,920.60	4,110.90	9,309.60	0.00	4,341.40	93,815.10	156,200.60
1994	30,343.20	3,021.50	273.10	2,688.90	8,920.60	4,151.80	9,327.40	0.00	4,341.40	93,133.80	156,200.60
1995	30,866.60	3,062.50	283.60	3,002.90	8,932.90	4,230.50	9,354.80	0.00	4,341.40	92,126.40	156,200.60
1996	31,257.50	3,067.10	368.20	3,046.30	8,931.90	4,317.30	9,412.10	0.00	4,341.40	91,458.80	156,200.60
1997	31,808.30	3,144.50	368.20	3,096.40	8,931.90	4,584.10	9,488.50	0.00	4,341.40	90,437.40	156,200.60
1998	32,401.90	3,300.40	368.20	3,332.50	8,931.90	5,016.90	9,620.20	0.00	4,341.40	88,887.10	156,200.60
1999	32,994.10	3,339.50	398.10	3,586.20	9,018.50	5,175.30	9,707.00	0.00	4,341.40	87,646.20	156,200.60
2000	33,595.80	3,369.70	415.90	3,791.30	9,114.90	5,479.10	10,305.50	0.00	4,353.00	85,775.40	156,200.60
2001	34,163.80	3,463.80	415.90	3,882.80	9,206.10	5,684.40	10,326.30	0.00	4,353.00	84,704.50	156,200.60

TABLE 6.02 Land Use: 1983 to 2009

Sources: Henrico County 1990 - 2009 3-C Reports, Richmond Regional Planning District Commission Henrico County Land Use Consumption Projection Study March 1989

9.206.10

9,286.56

9,375.64

9.466.37

9,549.62

9,625.13

9.657.62

9,690.75

5.800.43

5,896.74

5,954.31

6.012.41

6,061.73

6,117.59

6,371.33

6,392.88

10,487.52

10,793.06

10,842.74

10,889.75

10,910.89

11,007.48

11,037.58

11,041.85

0.00

0.00

0.00

0.00

0.00

0.00

0.00

6.93

4,353.00

4,353.00

4,353.00

4,353.00

4,353.00

4,353.00

4,353.00

4,353.00

83.987.96

82,638.85

81,538.64

80.414.99

79,446.32

78,723.65

78.063.45

156.200.60

156,200.60

156,200.60

156.200.60

156,238.18

156,238.18

156.238.18

77,740.55 156,238.18

- (1) Due to the availability of the 1990 Census and the creation of new Traffic Zones, new base Land Use by Acres data was created for the 1990 3-C Report using planimetered data from the 400-scale existing land use maps.
- (2) Beginning in 2004, all detached condominium units were reclassified as single-family units. The acreage for these developments was added to the single-family total and subtracted from the multi-family total for each affected Traffic Zone.
- (3) Due to a boundary shift with Goochland County, Henrico County gained 37.58 acres in 2006.

415.90

415.90

415.90

497.83

459.80

468.43

468.43

473.93

3.915.47

3,912.46

3,958.92

3.994.92

4,028.72

4,028.72

4.046.99

4,049.28

(4) A Mixed Use Category was added to the annual 3-C Reports beginning in 2009.

2002

2003

2005

2007

2008

2009

2004 (2)

2006 (3)

34,583.83

35,309.25

36,162.39

36.880.83

37,626.94

38,059.73

38.319.43

38,525.87

3,450.39

3,594.78

3,599.06

3.690.50

3,801.15

3,854.46

3,920.36

3,963.15

## TABLE 6.03 Subdivisions and Permits: 1971 to 2010

	Subdivision			ning tions		sional ermits		nance Iments	Varia Requ		Use Permits		
Fiscal Year	Recorded Lots	Number of Lots	Plan of Development	Granted	Denied	Granted	Denied	Approved	2 Rejected	Granted	Denied	Granted	2 Denied
1971 - 72	25	862	55	59	55	0	0	4	2	70	14	62	
1972 - 73	39	1,017	109	78	56	0	0	4	0	50	13	46	7
1973 - 74	39	733	154	48	54	0	0	1	1	56	10	43	3
1974 - 75	45	958	150	32	24	0	0	2	1	47	10	34	3
1975 - 76	33	578	125	42	24	0	0	4	0	60	23	38	4
1976 - 77	48	1,252	164	48	15	0	0	5	1	73	10	35	1
1977 - 78	56	1,295	192	51	46	0	0	2	0	72	14	29	3
1978 - 79	60	1,531	166	63	31	0	0	9	0	67	10	38	10
1979 - 80	50	1,126	191	43	29	0	0	3	0	75	7	31	4
1980 - 81	60	1,240	168	51	14	0	0	3	1	52	12	33	0
1981 - 82	36	560	162	50	13	0	0	5	0	62	12	29	4
1982 - 83	35	709	205	53	12	0	0	6	0	66	9	30	4
1983 - 84	67	1,393	223	73	17	0	0	3	0	74	14	37	2
1984 - 85	76	1,461	278	67	20	0	0	4	0	65	15	20	1
1985 - 86	81	1,629	296	82	23	0	0	9	0	88	9	35	1
1986 - 87	94	2,350	390	86	17	0	0	9	0	97	14	28	7
1987 - 88	89	1,884	387	97	21	0	0	6	1	84	18	28	4
1988 - 89	92	2,240	390	88	12	0	0	9	0	92	12	24	3
1989 - 90	77	1,824	325	78	9	0	0	8	0	79	7	30	1
1990 - 91	88	1,451	348	54	6	20	1	6	0	124	10	27	0
1991 - 92	57	1,018	282	42	4	11	2	4	0	110	6	42	1
1992 - 93	58	1,230	292	46	5	22	2	2	0	96	9	17	4
1993 - 94	66	1,547	347	57	9	16	6	4	1	104	9	23	3
1994 - 95	76	1,457	366	69	11	14	1	3	0	98	6	22	0
1995 - 96	64	1,284	353	62	6	21	4	4	0	81	11	28	2
1996 - 97	71	1,225	427	77	12	17	1	3	0	123	7	26	0
1997 - 98	66	1,117	424	62	12	19	0	7	0	122	10	24	1
1998 - 99	63	1,549	545	40	14	21	1	2	0	129	5	25	2
1999 - 2000	67	1,378	466	70	1	4	0	5	0	109	6	34	2
2000 - 01	52	1,044	474	61	3	9	0	6	0	131	8	34	1
2001 - 02	58	1,381	282	54	1	11	0	5	0	181	6	30	1
2002 - 03	62	1,392	303	61	4	8	0	4	0	114	11	22	2
2003 - 04	62	1,757	291	61	4	12	0	4	0	127	8	26	0
2004 - 05	71	1,226	212	56	0	10	0	2	0	93	29	23	0
2005 - 06	82	1,729	308	75	3	8	0	2	0	33	25	42	7
2006 - 07	57	1,144	242	52	1	14	0	1	0	35	13	29	1
2007 - 08	55	968	289	46	0	18	0	5	0	19	13	22	5
2008 - 09	34	624	230	26	3	11	2	1	0	11	6	24	1
2009 - 10	26	375	453	26	2	10	0	2	0	12	5	16	2
2010 - 11 (1)	10	95	39	2	1	5	1	1	0	2	1	8	1

(1) 1st Quarter total only Source: Henrico County Managers Monthly Reports

Henrico County, Virginia Historical Data Book

TABLE 6.0	4 Banks:	2010
Building Name	Acreage	Full Address
Brookland	Adicage	Tuii Addie33
1st Virginia Bank - Vacant	0.59	8044 W. Broad Street
BB&T Bank	1.00	8727 Staples Mill Road
BB&T Bank	0.91	5600 W. Broad Street
Connects Federal Credit Union	1.82	7700 Shrader Road
Entrust Federal Credit Union	0.63	1801 Dabney Road
First Virginia Bank Colonial	0.80	2300 Hungary Road
Henrico County Credit Union	0.92	8611 Dixon Powers Drive
M&T Bank	0.45 1.19	6401 Horsepen Road 5445 Glenside Drive
Navy Federal Credit Union Partners Financial Federal Credit Union	0.99	8721 Staples Mill Road
Suntrust Bank	0.71	9072 W. Broad Street
Union Bank & Trust	1.29	8975 Staples Mill Rd
Virginia Credit Union	0.95	5427 Glenside Drive
Wachovia at Crossridge	1.17	10190 Staples Mill Road
Wachovia Bank	0.75	2420 Staples Mill Road
Total: 15		·
Fairfield		
Bank of America	17.65	8097 Villa Park Drive
Bank of Essex	1.43	9951 Brook Road
BB&T Bank	2.71	1300 E. Parham Road
BB&T Bank	0.80	5001 Lakeside Avenue
First Virginia Bank	0.94	5900 Brook Road
Franklin Federal S&L	0.74	5100 Nine Mile Road
Henrico Federal Credit Union	0.77	1201 N. Laburnum Avenue
M&T Bank	0.50	5419 Lakeside Avenue
part of Bank of America	0.56	4921 Lakeside Avenue
Partners Financial Fed. Credit SunTrust Bank	0.83	1202 New York Ave
SunTrust Bank	1.01 0.28	10170 Brook Road 3631 Mechanicsville Turnpike
SunTrust Bank	0.20	8201 Brook Road
Virginia Credit Union	1.79	10165 Brook Road
Wachovia Bank	1.32	9811 Brook Road
Wachovia Bank	1.11	5610 Brook Road
Wachovia Bank	0.61	8101 Brook Road
Total: 17		
Three Chopt		
BB&T	0.97	11400 Nuckols Road
Bank of America	1.61	11681 W. Broad Street
Bank of America	1.01	3901 Stillman Parkway
Bank of Richmond	1.00	12090 W. Broad Street
BB&T (outparcel #2)	1.93	11704 W. Broad Street
BB&T Bank	1.06	10000 W. Broad Street
BB&T Central Bank	3.34	3214 Skipwith Road
C&F Bank	0.34	8001 W. Broad Street
Call Federal Credit Union	1.49	3660 Mayland Court
Central Virginia Bank EVB Bank	0.77 0.53	3490 Lauderdale Drive 8821 W. Broad Street
First Capital Bank	0.53	11001 W. Broad Street
First Capital Bank	2.42	11776 W. Broad Street
First Market Bank at West Broad Village	0.00	11263 W. Broad Street
Fulton Bank	1.09	4180 Dominion Boulevard
M&T Bank	0.92	2801 N. Parham Road
Suntrust	1.92	11501 W. Broad Street
Suntrust Bank	1.02	11201 Nuckols Road
The Bank Of Richmond	0.58	8209 W. Broad Street
Truliant Federal Credit Union	1.57	3701 Cox Road
Union Bank & Trust	1.10	11163 Nuckols Road
Vacant Bank/Pit Stop	2.37	4101 Dominion Boulevard
Village Bank	0.74	1401 Santa Rosa Road
Virginia Credit Union	2.17	4001 Lauderdale Drive

Т	ABLE 6.0	4 Banks:	2010
Building Name		Acreage	Full Address
Wachovia Bank		0.71	7101 W. Broad Street
Wachovia Bank		0.87	8215 W. Broad Street
Wachovia Bank		0.82	11500 W. Broad Street
Wachovia Bank		1.04	3300 Pump Road
Wachovia Bank		0.00	11151 W. Broad Street
Wachovia at Westpark		0.89	9801 W. Broad Street
Wachovia Bank		0.85	1701 N. Parham Road
Wachovia Bank		1.61	4020 Cox Road
Wachovia Bank		1.43	11290 Nuckols Road
Wachovia Bank - Canopy		0.57	7107 W. Broad Street
Willow Lawn Auto Sales		1.07	7605 W. Broad Street
	Total: 35		
Tuckahoe			
All American Mortgage Corp.		0.66	1415 Eastridge Road
BB&T		0.42	6201 River Road
Bank of America		1.05	8001 Patterson Avenue
Bank of Virginia		1.32	10501 Patterson Avenue
BB&T		0.83	11200 Patterson Avenue
First Community Bank		0.57	900 N. Parham Road
Former - First Community Bank		1.23	12410 Gayton Rd
Provident Bank		0.95	1401 Gaskins Road
SunTrust Bank		0.65	1131 Gaskins Road
Suntrust Bank		1.32	2110 John Rolfe Parkway
SunTrust Bank		0.92	1500 N. Parham Road
The Bank of Richmond		0.92	8905 Fargo Road
Wachovia Bank		1.30	9000 Patterson Avenue
Wachovia Bank		1.00	10821 Ridgefield Parkway
Wachovia Bank		1.00	1390 Gaskins Road
Wacriovia Barik	Total: 15	1.00	1550 Gaskins Road
Varina Bank of America		1 20	4904 C. Loburnum Avenue
BB&T		1.38	4801 S. Laburnum Avenue
		1.39	4799 S. Laburnum Avenue
BB&T Bank-airport terminal		0.00	1 Richard E Byrd Terminal Drive
Citizens & Farmers Bank		2.77	2651 New Market Road
Citizens & Farmers Bank		1.81	100 E. Williamsburg Road
Wachovia Bank		0.57	5215 Williamsburg Road
First Market Bank		0.78	4396 S. Laburnum Avenue
Former - Wachovia Bank		1.00	4840 S. Laburnum Avenue
Former - First Va. Bank		0.95	4798 S. Laburnum Avenue
River City Bank		0.59	109 E. Nine Mile Road
SunTrust Bank		0.75	14 N. Laburnum Avenue
SunTrust Bank		0.96	4307 Williamsburg Road
Wachovia Bank		0.72	4300 S. Laburnum Avenue
Wachovia Bank		0.96	4489 S. Laburnum Avenue
Wachovia Bank	Tatal: 45	1.37	81 S. Airport Drive
	Total: 15		

Source: Henrico County Real Estate Tax Parcel Layer, as of January 2011.

	TAE	BLE 6.05 Post Offices	s: 1954 to 2	2010	
Post Office Name	Year Built	Full Address	Acreage	Magisterial District	Use Description
Masonic Lodge #216 / Post Office	1954	40 W Williamsburg Rd	0.36	Varina	Post Office
Glen Allen Post Office	1962	3017 Mountain Rd	0.62	Brookland	Post Office
U.S. Post Office	1966	405 E Nine Mile Rd	0.60	Varina	Post Office
Bellevue Branch US Post Office	1975	5307 Chamberlayne Rd	3.00	Fairfield	Post Office
U.S. Postal Service	1978	10509 Patterson Ave	4.12	Tuckahoe	Post Office
Post Office	1982	2220 Dabney Rd	1.50	Brookland	Post Office
Montrose Heights Post Office	1987	5300 Klockner Dr	4.73	Varina	Post Office
U.S. Post Office & Warehouse	1989	5251 Air Express Rd	2.04	Varina	Transit Warehouse
Glen Allen Post Office	1991	4990 Sadler Pl	3.44	Three Chopt	Post Office
Post Office	1991	2000 Starling Dr	7.49	Tuckahoe	Post Office
U.S. Post Office	1999	2100 E Parham Rd	4.11	Fairfield	Post Office
U.S. Post Office Distribution	2009	5801 Technology Blvd	60.89	Varina	Warehouse

Source - Henrico County Real Estate Tax Parcel Layer, as of January 2011.

TABLE 6.06 Hotels	and Motels:	1952 to 2010	
Name	Year Built	Address	Rooms
Brookland	Tear Built	Address	Kooms
Country Inn & Suites	2009	8010 W. Broad St	71
Courtyard by Marriott Richmond West	1987	6400 W. Broad St	159
Days Inn West Broad	1982	2100 Dickens Rd	180
Econo Lodge Broad	1988	7300 W. Broad St	61
Extended Stay America	1998	6811 Paragon Pl	108
Extended Stay Deluxe	1999	6807 Paragon Pl	77
Hampton Inn & Suites at Glenside Commons	2010	5406 Glenside Dr	118
Holiday Inn - Crossroads	1972	2000 Staples Mill Rd	144
Quality Inn West End	1985	8008 W Broad St	191
Residence Inn by Marriott Richmond West	1986	2121 Dickens Rd	80
Rodeway Inn	1988	7300 W Broad St	58
Sheraton Richmond West	1974	6624 W Broad St	372
Suburban Extended Stay West	1998	7831 Schrader Rd	143
Super 8 Motel Broad Street	1986	7200 W Broad St	49
Total: 14	1		1,811
Fairfield	1000	7009 Brook Rd	21
Alpine Motel Best Western	1990 2009	7009 Brook Rd 8507 Brook Rd	63
Broadway Motel	1992	8302 Brook Rd	25
Candlewood Suites at Virginia Center	2008	10609 Telegraph Rd	25 84
Cavalier Manor	1953	8827 Brook Rd	46
Comfort Suites at Virginia Center	2008	10601 Telegraph Rd	100
Courtyard by Marriott Richmond North	2009	10077 Brook Rd	137
Days Inn Richmond	1963	5701 Chamberlayne Rd	176
Econo Lodge North	1996	8350 Brook Rd	31
Guest House International Inn & Suites	1998	8901 Brook Rd	46
Hampton Inn & Suites - Virginia Center	2006	1101 Technology Park Dr	72
Holiday Inn North	1967	801 E Parham Rd	82
Howard Johnson Express	2003	8613 Brook Rd	36
Knight's Inn	1952	9004 Brook Rd	61
Sleep Inn North	2000	950 E Parham Rd	72
Springhill Suites at Virginia Center	2001	9701 Brook Rd	136
Super 8 Motel Chamberlayne	1990	5615 Chamberlayne Rd	56
Towne Motel - Jefferson Gardens	1961	5214 Brook Rd	28
Travelodge	1961	5221 Brook Rd	180
Wyndham Crossings Resort	1982	1000 Virginia Center Pkwy	183
Total: 20	)		1,635
Three Chopt			
A-Loft Hotel	2009	3939 Duckling Dr	135
Baymont Inn & Suites	1985	7201 W Broad St	121
Best Western Executive	1985	7007 W Broad St	177
Candlewood Suites @ Brookhollow	1999	4120 Brookriver Dr	122
Comfort Suites Innsbrook	1998	4051 Innslake Dr	125
Courtyard Marriott Northwest Crowne Plaza Richmond West	1998	3950 Westerre Pkwy	154
	1974	6531 W Broad St	282
Embassy Suites Hotel Fairfield Inn & Suites Richmond Northwest	1987 2006	2925 Emerywood Pkwy 9937 Mayland Dr	226 83
Hampton Inn Richmond West	1994	10800 W Broad St	os 136
Hilton Garden Inn Richmond Innsbrook	1999	4050 Cox Rd	155
Hilton Inn at Towne Center West	2009	12042 W Broad St	192
Holiday Inn Express Innsbrook	1999	9933 Mayland Dr	113
Homestead Studio Suites Hotel West	1997	10961 W Broad St	141
Homewood Suites West	1998	4100 Innslake Dr	123
Hyatt Place Richmond Innsbrook	1992	4100 Cox Rd	126
Ramada Inn West	1975	1500 Eastridge Rd	91
Residence Inn by Marriott Northwest	1998	3940 Westerre Pkwy	104
Richmond Marriott West	2001	4240 Dominion Blvd	242
Sierra Suites Hotel	2009	11800 W Broad St	134
Caring thill Cuites by Morristt Dishapped Northwest	0000	OOCO Indonondonos Dark Dr	400

2008

Springhill Suites by Marriott Richmond Northwest

103

9960 Independence Park Dr

TABLE 6.06 Hotels	and Motels:	1952 to 2010	
Name	Year Built	Address	Rooms
Studio Plus Innsbrook	1997	10060 W Broad St	92
Town Place Suites by Marriott	1999	4225 Park Place Ct	95
Westin Richmond	2008	6631 W Broad St	250
Wingate Inn Wyndham	2008	13991 N Gayton Rd	102
Total: 25			3,624
Varina			
Airport Inn Motel	1995	5121 S Laburnum Ave	17
America's Best Value Inn	1973	5700 Williamsburg Rd	122
Candlewood Suites	2009	5400 Audobon Dr	103
Clarion Hotel	1973	5203 Williamsburg Rd	100
Comfort Inn - Airport Square	1997	5240 Airport Square Ln	61
Courtyard by Marriott Richmond Airport	1998	5400 Williamsburg Rd	142
Days Inn Airport	1974	5500 Williamsburg Rd	95
Doubletree Hotel Richmond Airport	1989	5501 Eubank Rd	160
Econo Lodge Airport	1973	5408 Williamsburg Rd	53
Hampton Inn @ International Airport Centre	2009	421 International Centre Dr	104
Hilton Garden Inn at Iternational Airport Centre	2009	441 International Centre Dr	130
Holiday Inn Express Richmond Airport	1998	491 International Centre Dr	100
Holiday Inn Millenium at International Airport Cen	2009	445 International Centre Dr	143
Homewood Suites Hotel - Airport	2002	5996 Audubon Dr	125
Hyatt Place	2009	4401 S Laburnum Ave	151
Knights Inn - Legacy Inn Richmond Airport	1988	5252 Airport Square Ln	125
Microtel Inn & Suites	1998	6000 Audubon Dr	100
Motel 6 Richmond/Sandston	1984	5704 Williamsburg Rd	119
Red Roof Inn	1973	5203 Williamsburg Rd	108
Richmond Airport Hotel	1987	5300 Airport Square Ln	124
Super 8 Motel Airport	1988	5110 Williamsburg Rd	49
Wyndham Richmond Airport	1986	4700 S Laburnum Ave	155
Total: 22			2,386

Source: Henrico County Planning Department, Hotel and Motel Database - January 11, 2011

TAI	BLE 6.07 Co	oal Minin	g History:	1761 to 1924
Name	Origin	Date Closed	Depth (in feet)	General Location
Carbon Hill District				
Saunders Shaft	Early 1800s	1902	220	Near intersection of Lauderdale Dr. and Causeway Dr.
Eureka Shaft	1853	Unknown	230	Near intersection of Lauderdale Dr. and Francis Drake Dr.
Turpius Colliery, Magruder Pit, Maggi Pit	Pre-Civil War	Unknown	Unknown	West of Poplar Forest Dr.
Gayton Shaft, Coke Shaft, Orchard Shaft, Twin Shaft, Double Shaft, Breaker Shaft	Pre-1819	1901	325	SW of intersection of Gayton Rd. and Ridgefield Pkwy.
Edge Hill Shaft	Around 1842	Unknown	264	Near intersection of Poplar Forest Dr. and Taft Pl.
Barbershop Shaft, Railroad Shaft	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Near intersection of Gayton Rd. and Milhaven Dr.
Deep Shaft, Air or Shelter Air Shaft, Snead's Shaft, Crouch and Snead's Shaft, Crouche's Pits, Brooks Shaft	Around 1851	1875	200	SE of intersection of Lauderdale Dr. and Westshire Ln.
Coalbrook Slope, Trent Slope, Jos. R. Anderson and Company Mine, Carbon Hill Mine, Old Dominion Development Co. No. 1 Mine, Mule Shaft, Engine Shaft	Around 1848	1903	over 300	SW of intersection of Lauderdale Dr. and John Rolfe Pkwy.
Cottrell's Pits	Around 1835	1841	Unknown	South of Coalbrook Slope
Deep Run District				
Deep Run Pits, Springfield Pits, Duvall's Pits, Burton's Pits, Roxx and Curry Pits, Barr's Pits	Pre-1761	1924	Unknown	NW of intersection of W. Broad St. and Gaskins Rd.

Source: "Mining History of the Richmond Coalfield of Virginia." Commonwealth of Virginia Department of Mines, Minerals and Energy Division of Mineral Resources. Charlottesville, VA 1988

Case Number	Operator	Site Address	Magisterial District	Во	ond Amount	Bond Status	Well Bond	Mine Status	Permitted Acres	Disturbed Acres
MINING OPERAT	ΓΙΟΝS - August 1, 1976									
N/A	E. G. Bowles Company	Springfield Rd. west of Route 33	Brookland?	\$	78,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	39.4	25
N/A	F. G. Pruitt, Inc.	Darbytown Rd. east of Doran Rd.	Varina	\$	15,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	15	2
N/A	J. J. & B Sand and Gravel, Inc.	Meadow Rd. east of Grapevine Rd.	Varina	\$	12,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	12	8
N/A	Warren Brothers Co.	South of Williamsburg Rd.	Varina	\$	114,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	154	86
N/A	West Sand & Gravel Co., Inc.	West side of Strath Rd. south of Route 5	Varina	\$	104,500	N/A	N/A	N/A	104.5	119.4
N/A	Lone Star Industries, Inc.	Curles Neck Farm off Route 5	Varina	\$	279,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	279	70
N/A	Lone Star Industries, Inc.	Battlefield Park Rd. adjacent to Fort Harrison	Varina	\$	40,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	40	25
N/A	Lone Star Industries, Inc.	West of Mill Rd. adjacent to James River	Varina	\$	65,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	41	25
N/A	Sadler Materials Corp.	East side of Turkey Island Rd. adjacent to James River	Varina	\$	66,933	N/A	N/A	N/A	134.2	26.3
N/A	Sadler Materials Corp.	West side of Turkey Island Rd.	Varina	\$	77,056	N/A	N/A	N/A	77.056	50
N/A	Sadler Materials Corp.	Route 5 at Four Mile Creek	Varina	\$	61,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	61	35
N/A	Carter Sand and Gravel Company, Inc.	West side of Masonic Ln. at I-64	Varina	\$	22,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	22	22
N/A	Lone Star Industries, Inc.	End of Osborne Tpke. Adjacent to James River	Varina	\$	4,500	N/A	N/A	N/A	15	0
			Total:	\$	938,989				994.156	493.7
MINING OPERAT	ΓΙΟΝS - July 1, 1977									
N/A	E. G. Bowles Company	Springfield Rd. west of Route 33	Brookland?	\$	78,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	39.4	15
N/A	F. G. Pruitt, Inc.	Darbytown Rd. east of Doran Rd.	Varina	\$	15,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	15	3
N/A	J. J. & B Sand and Gravel, Inc.	Meadow Rd. east of Grapevine Rd.	Varina	\$	12,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	12	8
N/A	Warren Brothers Co.	South of Williamsburg Rd.	Varina	\$	99,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	44	17
N/A	West Sand & Gravel Co., Inc.	West side of Strath Rd. south of Route 5	Varina	\$	104,500	N/A	N/A	N/A	104.5	75
N/A	Lone Star Industries, Inc.	Curles Neck Farm off Route 5	Varina	\$	279,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	279	80
N/A	Lone Star Industries, Inc.	Battlefield Park Rd. adjacent to Fort Harrison	Varina	\$	40,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	40	25
N/A	Lone Star Industries, Inc.	West of Mill Rd. adjacent to James River	Varina	\$	147,590	N/A	N/A	N/A	124	15
N/A	Sadler Materials Corp.	East side of Turkey Island Rd. adjacent to James River	Varina	\$	66,933	N/A	N/A	N/A	26.3	26.3
N/A	Sadler Materials Corp.	West side of Turkey Island Rd.	Varina	\$	77,056	N/A	N/A	N/A	77.056	46
N/A	Sadler Materials Corp.	Route 5 at Four Mile Creek	Varina	\$	61,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	61	35
N/A	Carter Sand and Gravel Company, Inc.	West side of Masonic Ln. at I-64	Varina	\$	22,000	N/A			22	22
N/A	Lone Star Industries, Inc.	End of Osborne Tpke. Adjacent to James River	Varina	\$	4,500	N/A	N/A	N/A	15	0
			Total:	Ф	1,006,579				859.256	367.3

NA	N/A		TABLE 6.08 Mining Opera	10113. 1370	το 2	2010					
14		TONS - December 1, 1978									
J. J. & Sand and Gravel, Inc.   Mendrow Rd. east of Grapevine Rd.   Varina   \$ 12,000   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   12   8		E. G. Bowles Company	Springfield Rd. west of Route 33	Brookland?	\$	94,160	N/A	N/A	N/A	47.08	19
MA	I/A	F. G. Pruitt, Inc.	Darbytown Rd. east of Doran Rd.	Varina	\$	15,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	15	4
West Sand & Gravel Co., Inc.   West side of Strath Rd. south of Route 5	I/A	J. J. & B Sand and Gravel, Inc.	Meadow Rd. east of Grapevine Rd.	Varina	\$	12,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	12	8
Lone Star Industries, Inc.   Curies Neck Farm off Route 5   Varina   \$ 255,000   N/A   N/A   N/A   255   217	I/A	Warren Brothers Co.	South of Williamsburg Rd.	Varina	\$	64,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	64	0
Lone Star Industries, Inc.   Battefield Park Rd. adjacent to Fort   Varina   \$ 67,000   N/A   N/A   N/A   67   25		West Sand & Gravel Co., Inc.	West side of Strath Rd. south of Route 5	Varina	\$	89,500	N/A	N/A		89.5	53
Harrison   Harrison   West of Mill Rd. adjacent to James River   Varina   \$ 147,590   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   147   32   32   32   33   34   34   34   34						255,000		N/A			217
Sadler Materials Corp.   East side of Turkey Island Rd. adjacent to   Varina   \$ 66,933   NA   N/A   NA   NA   26.3   26.5	I/A	Lone Star Industries, Inc.	•	Varina	\$	67,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	67	25
James River   James River   West side of Musey Island Rd.   Varina   \$ 80,246   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   80,246   40	I/A	Lone Star Industries, Inc.	West of Mill Rd. adjacent to James River	Varina	\$	147,590	N/A	N/A	N/A	147	32
Maintage	I/A	Sadler Materials Corp.	,	Varina	\$	66,933	N/A	N/A	N/A	26.3	26.3
Carter Sand and Gravel Company,   West side of Masonic Ln. at 1-64   Varina   \$ 22,000   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   22   22   22   22   22   23   16.00   N/A   Lone Start Industries, Inc.   End of Osborne Tyke. Adjacent to James   Varina   \$ 15,000   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   15   0   N/A   Simons Hauling Co.   Creighton Rd. at Ceder Fork Rd.   Varina   \$ 13,000   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   13   0   0   N/A   N	√A	Sadler Materials Corp.	West side of Turkey Island Rd.	Varina	\$	80,246	N/A	N/A	N/A	80.246	40
Inc.	I/A	Sadler Materials Corp.	Route 5 at Four Mile Creek	Varina	\$	61,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	61	35
River   Rive	I/A		West side of Masonic Ln. at I-64	Varina	\$	22,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	22	22
VA   E. G. Bowles, Inc.   Greenwood Rd. at Branch Rd.   Varina   \$ 71,000   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   14   14   14   14   14   14   14   1	√A	Lone Star Industries, Inc.	, ,	Varina	\$	15,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	15	0
	I/A	Simons Hauling Co.		Varina	\$	13,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	13	0
W. W. W. Warsing, Inc.   Mill Rd. at I-295   Varina   \$ 14,000   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   14   14   14   14   14   14   14   1			3		_	- /					71
MINING OPERATIONS - 1979	√A		Mill Rd. at I-295	Varina	\$	14,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	14	14
	I/A	Barnhill Construction Co.	I-64 at I-295	Varina	\$	18,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	18	18
NNUAL STATUS REPORT FOR THE VIRGINIA DEPARTMENT OF MINES, MINERAL AND ENERGY - July 1, 1979 to June 30, 1980	IINING ODEDAT	TIONS 4070		Total:	\$	1,105,429				1017.126	584.3
ANNUAL STATUS REPORT FOR THE VIRGINIA DEPARTMENT OF MINES, MINERAL AND ENERGY - July 1, 1979 to June 30, 1980     JP-025-78		IONS - 1979									
UP-025-78	Missing Data										
DP-025-78	ANNULAL CTATU	C DEDORT FOR THE VIRGINIA DE	DARTMENT OF MINES MINES AND	ENERGY	l. d. e	4 4070 to live	20 400	`			
Tpke.   Pro39-79   West Sand & Gravel Co., Inc.   Parcels 25-A2-8 & 32-B1-3 between Strath   Varina   \$ 194,500   N/A											
A		<u> </u>	Tpke.		•						
P-015-79   Sadler Materials Corp.   Parcel 50-A1-1 off Turkey Island Road south of Route 5   Parcel 50-A1-1 off Turkey Island Road south of Route 5   Parcel 50-A1-1 off Turkey Island Road south of Route 5   Parcel 50-A1-1 off Turkey Island Road south of Route 5   Parcel 50-A1-1 off Turkey Island Road south of Route 5   Parcel 50-A1-1 off Turkey Island Road south of Route 5   Parcel 50-A1-1 off Turkey Island Road south of Route 5   Parcel 50-A1-1 off Turkey Island Road south of Route 5   Parcel 50-A1-1 off Turkey Island Road south of Route 5   Parcel 50-A1-1 off Turkey Island Road south of Route 5   Parcel 50-A1-1 off Turkey Island Road south of Route 5   Parcel 50-A1-1 off Turkey Island Road south of Route 5   Parcel 51-A1-5 of Road Road Road Road Road Road Road Road	JP-039-79	West Sand & Gravel Co., Inc.		Varina	Ť	194,500	N/A	N/A	N/A	194.5	84.8
P-011-80   E. G. Bowles Company   Parcel 88-B2-1 west of Staples Mill Rd.   Brookland?   \$94,160   N/A   N/A   N/A   A7.08   21	JP-003-80	F. G. Pruitt, Inc.	,	Varina	\$	15,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	15	3
Route 33    JP-032-79   Willie D. Cosby, Jr.   Parcels 12-A1-5 & 53 at end of Evergreen   Varina   \$ 12,150   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   9   9   9   Ave.   JP-027-78   J. J. & B Sand and Gravel, Inc.   Parcel 44-A2-2 off Meadow Rd.   Varina   \$ 18,500   N/A	JP-015-79	Sadler Materials Corp.	,	Varina	\$	80,246	N/A	N/A	N/A	80.246	24
Ave.  JP-027-78			Parcel 88-R2-1 west of Stanles Mill Rd	D 11 10	Φ.	94,160	N/A		N/A		
P-038-78   E. G. Bowles Company   Parcel 3-A2-5 off north end of Vawter Ave.   Varina   \$ 13,000   N/A   N	JP-011-80	E. G. Bowles Company	•	Brookland?	Ψ		14// (	N/A	14// (	47.08	21
Parcel 3-A2-5 off north end of Vawter Ave.   Varina   \$ 13,000   N/A		. ,	(Route 33) Parcels 12-A1-5 & 53 at end of Evergreen		*	12,150					
P-029-77 & UP-002-   Lone Star Industries, Inc.   Curles Neck Farm off Route 5 Parcel 30-B2-   Varina   174,000   N/A	IP-032-79	Willie D. Cosby, Jr.	(Route 33) Parcels 12-A1-5 & 53 at end of Evergreen Ave.	Varina	\$		N/A	N/A	N/A	9	9
P-008-80   Lone Star Industries, Inc.   Parcels 26-B1-15 & 27 between Battlefield   Varina   \$67,000   N/A	JP-032-79 JP-027-78	Willie D. Cosby, Jr.  J. J. & B Sand and Gravel, Inc.	(Route 33) Parcels 12-A1-5 & 53 at end of Evergreen Ave. Parcel 44-A2-2 off Meadow Rd.	Varina Varina	\$	18,500	N/A	N/A N/A	N/A N/A	9	9
DP-006-79	JP-032-79 JP-027-78 JP-038-78 JP-029-77 & UP-00	Willie D. Cosby, Jr.  J. J. & B Sand and Gravel, Inc. E. G. Bowles Company	(Route 33)  Parcels 12-A1-5 & 53 at end of Evergreen Ave.  Parcel 44-A2-2 off Meadow Rd.  Parcel 3-A2-5 off north end of Vawter Ave.  Curles Neck Farm off Route 5 Parcel 30-B2-	Varina Varina Varina	\$ \$	18,500 13,000	N/A N/A N/A	N/A N/A N/A	N/A N/A N/A	9 18.5 13	9
DP-008-80	JP-032-79 JP-027-78 JP-038-78 JP-029-77 & UP-00	Willie D. Cosby, Jr.  J. J. & B Sand and Gravel, Inc. E. G. Bowles Company  12- Lone Star Industries, Inc.	(Route 33) Parcels 12-A1-5 & 53 at end of Evergreen Ave. Parcel 44-A2-2 off Meadow Rd. Parcel 3-A2-5 off north end of Vawter Ave. Curles Neck Farm off Route 5 Parcel 30-B2-2 Parcels 26-B1-15 & 27 between Battlefield	Varina Varina Varina Varina	\$ \$ \$	18,500 13,000 174,000	N/A N/A N/A	N/A N/A N/A	N/A N/A N/A N/A	9 18.5 13 174	9 15 13
DP-009-81	JP-032-79 JP-027-78 JP-038-78 JP-029-77 & UP-00 9 JP-008-80	Willie D. Cosby, Jr.  J. J. & B Sand and Gravel, Inc. E. G. Bowles Company 12- Lone Star Industries, Inc.  Lone Star Industries, Inc.	(Route 33) Parcels 12-A1-5 & 53 at end of Evergreen Ave. Parcel 44-A2-2 off Meadow Rd. Parcel 3-A2-5 off north end of Vawter Ave. Curles Neck Farm off Route 5 Parcel 30-B2-2 Parcels 26-B1-15 & 27 between Battlefield Park and Osborne Tpke.	Varina Varina Varina Varina Varina Varina	\$ \$ \$ \$	18,500 13,000 174,000 67,000	N/A N/A N/A N/A	N/A N/A N/A N/A	N/A N/A N/A N/A	9 18.5 13 174 67	9 15 13 132
JP-0036-80         West Sand & Gravel Co., Inc.         Parcels 25-A2-8 & 32-B1-3 between Strath         Varina         \$ 144,500         N/A         N/A         N/A         144.5         75           and Varina Roads south of Route 5         JP-013-81         Sadler Materials Corp.         Parcel 50-A1-1 off Turkey Island Road south         Varina         \$ 80,246         N/A         N/A         N/A         80.246         40           of Route 5	JP-032-79 JP-027-78 JP-038-78 JP-029-77 & UP-00 9 JP-008-80 JP-006-79	Willie D. Cosby, Jr.  J. J. & B Sand and Gravel, Inc. E. G. Bowles Company D2- Lone Star Industries, Inc. Lone Star Industries, Inc. Lone Star Industries, Inc.	(Route 33)  Parcels 12-A1-5 & 53 at end of Evergreen Ave.  Parcel 44-A2-2 off Meadow Rd.  Parcel 3-A2-5 off north end of Vawter Ave.  Curles Neck Farm off Route 5 Parcel 30-B2-2  Parcels 26-B1-15 & 27 between Battlefield Park and Osborne Tpke.  Parcel 20-B2-1 Wilton Farm off Mill Rd.  Parcels 26-B1-15 & 27 between Battlefield	Varina Varina Varina Varina Varina Varina	\$ \$ \$ \$	18,500 13,000 174,000 67,000	N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A	N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A	N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A	9 18.5 13 174 67	9 15 13 132 12
and Varina Roads south of Route 5  JP-013-81 Sadler Materials Corp. Parcel 50-A1-1 off Turkey Island Road south Varina \$ 80,246 N/A N/A N/A N/A 80.246 40 of Route 5	JP-032-79 JP-027-78 JP-038-78 JP-029-77 & UP-00 '9 JP-008-80 JP-006-79 JP-008-80	Willie D. Cosby, Jr.  J. J. & B Sand and Gravel, Inc. E. G. Bowles Company D2- Lone Star Industries, Inc.  Lone Star Industries, Inc.  Lone Star Industries, Inc.  Lone Star Cement, Inc.	(Route 33)  Parcels 12-A1-5 & 53 at end of Evergreen Ave.  Parcel 44-A2-2 off Meadow Rd.  Parcel 3-A2-5 off north end of Vawter Ave.  Curles Neck Farm off Route 5 Parcel 30-B2-2  Parcels 26-B1-15 & 27 between Battlefield Park and Osborne Tpke.  Parcels 26-B1-15 & 27 between Battlefield Park and Osborne Tpke.	Varina Varina Varina Varina Varina Varina Varina Varina	\$ \$ \$	18,500 13,000 174,000 67,000 193,590 67,000	N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A	N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A	N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A	9 18.5 13 174 67 193.59 67	9 15 13 132 12 13 20
of Route 5	JP-032-79 JP-027-78 JP-038-78 JP-029-77 & UP-00 9 JP-008-80 JP-006-79 JP-008-80 JP-008-80	Willie D. Cosby, Jr.  J. J. & B Sand and Gravel, Inc. E. G. Bowles Company D2- Lone Star Industries, Inc.  Lone Star Industries, Inc.  Lone Star Industries, Inc.  Lone Star Cement, Inc.  Lone Star Cement, Inc.	(Route 33)  Parcels 12-A1-5 & 53 at end of Evergreen Ave.  Parcel 44-A2-2 off Meadow Rd.  Parcel 3-A2-5 off north end of Vawter Ave.  Curles Neck Farm off Route 5 Parcel 30-B2-2  Parcels 26-B1-15 & 27 between Battlefield Park and Osborne Tpke.  Parcels 26-B1-15 & 27 between Battlefield Park and Osborne Tpke.  Parcels 26-B1-15 & 27 between Battlefield Park and Osborne Tpke.  Parcel 20-B2-1 Wilton Farm	Varina Varina Varina Varina Varina Varina Varina Varina Varina	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$	18,500 13,000 174,000 67,000 193,590 67,000	N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A	N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A	N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A	9 18.5 13 174 67 193.59 67	9 15 13 132 12 13 20 13
	JP-032-79 JP-032-78 JP-038-78 JP-029-77 & UP-00 9 JP-008-80 JP-008-80 JP-009-81 JP-0036-80	Willie D. Cosby, Jr.  J. J. & B Sand and Gravel, Inc. E. G. Bowles Company  2- Lone Star Industries, Inc.  Lone Star Industries, Inc.  Lone Star Cement, Inc.  Lone Star Cement, Inc.  West Sand & Gravel Co., Inc.	(Route 33)  Parcels 12-A1-5 & 53 at end of Evergreen Ave.  Parcel 44-A2-2 off Meadow Rd.  Parcel 3-A2-5 off north end of Vawter Ave.  Curles Neck Farm off Route 5 Parcel 30-B2-2  Parcels 26-B1-15 & 27 between Battlefield Park and Osborne Tpke.  Parcel 20-B2-1 Wilton Farm off Mill Rd.  Parcels 26-B1-15 & 27 between Battlefield Park and Osborne Tpke.  Parcel 20-B2-1 Wilton Farm  Parcels 25-A2-8 & 32-B1-3 between Strath and Varina Roads south of Route 5	Varina	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	18,500 13,000 174,000 67,000 193,590 67,000 193,590 144,500	N/A	N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A	N/A	9 18.5 13 174 67 193.59 67 193.59 144.5	9 15 13 132 12 13 20 13 75

		TABLE 6.08 Mining Opera	ions: 1976	to 2	2010					
ANNUAL STAT	US REPORT FOR THE VIRGINIA D	EPARTMENT OF MINES, MINERAL AND	ENERGY - 、	July	1, 1980 to Jui	าe 30, 198 <sup>.</sup>	1			
JP-025-78	Lone Star Industries, Inc.	Parcel 24-A1-1 off Kingsland Rd. at Osborne Tpke.	Varina	\$	4,500	N/A	N/A	N/A	15	0
JP-031-80	J. J. & B. Sand and Gravel, Inc.	Parcel 44-A2-2 off Meadow Rd.	Varina	\$	18,500	N/A	N/A	N/A	18.5	16
JP-003-80	F. G. Pruitt, Inc.	Parcel 31-B2-20 south of Darbytown Rd. east of Doran Rd.	Varina	\$	15,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	15	5
JP-038-78	E. G. Bowles Company	Parcel 3-A2-5 on Vawter Ave.	Varina	\$	13,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	13	13
JP-032-79	Cosby Landscaping, Inc.	Parcel 12-A1-5 & 53 at end of Evergreen Ave.	Varina	\$	12,150	N/A	N/A	N/A	9	9
UP-003-81	Darbytown Associates	Parcel 10-A1-16 on Darbytown Rd.	Varina	\$	4,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	4	3
JP-005-81	F. Brazil Construction, Co.	Parcel 56-B2-9 on Warriner Rd.	Varina	\$	5,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	5	1
JP-006-81	Staimie E. Lyttle Co.	Parcel 3-A1-6 off Richmond-Henrico Tpke	Fairfield?	\$	8,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	8	2
JP-019-80	Simons Hauling Co., Inc.	Parcel 10-B2-10, 12 & 34 off Darbytown Rd.	Varina	\$	17,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	17	17
JP-016-81	Lone Star Cement, Inc.	Curles Neck Farm off Route 5	Varina	\$	174,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	174	30
JP-011-80	E. G. Bowles Company	Parcel 88-B2-1 west of Route 33	Brookland?	\$	94,660	N/A	N/A	N/A	47.33	25
JP-008-80	Lone Star Cement, Inc.	Parcels 26-B1-15 & 27 between Battlefield Park and Osborne Tpke.	Varina	\$	67,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	67	20
JP-009-81	Lone Star Cement, Inc.	Parcel 20-B2-1 Wilton Farm	Varina	\$	193,590	N/A	N/A	N/A	193.59	13
JP-0036-80	West Sand & Gravel Co., Inc.	Parcels 25-A2-8 & 32-B1-3 between Strath and Varina Roads south of Route 5	Varina	\$	144,500	N/A	N/A	N/A	144.5	75
JP-013-81	Sadler Materials Corp.	Parcel 50-A1-1 off Turkey Island Road south of Route 5	Varina	\$	80,246	N/A	N/A	N/A	80.246	40
			Total:	\$	851,146				811.166	269
ANNUAL STAT	US REPORT FOR THE VIRGINIA D	EPARTMENT OF MINES, MINERAL AND	ENERGY	July	1, 1981 to Jui	ne 30, 198	2			
JP-013-81	Sadler Materials Corporation	Parcel 50-A1-1 off Turkey Island Rd. south of Route 5	Varina	\$	80,246	N/A	N/A	N/A	80.246	35
UP-016-81	Lone Star Cement, Inc.	Curles Neck Farm off Route 5	Varina	\$	40,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	40	10
UP-002-82	F. G. Pruitt, Inc.	Parcel 31-B2-20 south of Darbytown Rd. east of Doran Rd.	Varina	\$	15,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	15	5
JP-032-79	Cosby Landscaping, Inc.	Parcels 12-A1-5 & 53 at end of Evergreen Ave.	Varina	\$	12,150	N/A	N/A	N/A	9	9
JP-005-81	F. Brazil Construction Company	Parcel 56-B2-9 on Warriner Rd.	Varina	\$	5,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	5	1
JP-003-81	Darbytown Associates	Parcel 10-A1-16 on Darbytown Rd.	Varina	\$	4,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	4	3
JP-019-80	Simons Hauling Company, Inc.	Parcel 10-B2-10, 12 & 34 off Darbytown Rd.	Varina	\$	17,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	17	17
JP-025-78	Lone Star Industries, Inc.	Parcel 24-A1-1 off Kingsland Rd. at Osborne Tpke.	Varina	\$	4,500	N/A	N/A	N/A	15	0
JP-009-81	Lone Star Cement, Inc.	Parcel 20-B2-1 Wilton Farm	Varina	\$	193,590	N/A	N/A	N/A	193.59	19
JP-036-80	West Sand and Gravel Co., Inc.	Parcels 25-A2-8 & 32-B1-3 between Strath and Varina Roads south of Route 5	Varina	\$	144,500	N/A	N/A	N/A	144.5	70
JP-018-81	Redford Brick Company, Inc.	Parcel 46-A2-6 on Memorial Dr. south of Route 60	Varina	\$	40,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	40	3
JP-001-82	J. J. & B. Sand and Gravel. Inc.	Parcel 44-A2-2 off Meadow Rd.	Varina	\$	18,500	N/A	N/A	N/A	18.5	15
JP-013-82	E. G. Bowles Company	Parcel 88-B2-1 west of Route 33	Brookland?	\$	94,600	N/A	N/A		47.33	30
	1 X		Total:		669,086	•		•	629.166	217

		TABLE 6.08 Mining Opera	tions: 197	6 to 2	2010					
ANNUAL STAT	US REPORT FOR THE VIRGINIA D	EPARTMENT OF MINES, MINERAL AND	ENERGY -	July '	1, 1982 to Jui	ne 30, 198	3			
JP-002-82	F. G. Pruitt, Inc.	Parcel 31-B2-20 south of Darbytown Rd. east of Doran Rd.	Varina	\$	15,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	15	5
JP-013-82	E. G. Bowles Company	Parcel 88-B2-1 west of Route 33	Brookland?	\$	94,660	N/A	N/A	N/A	47.33	30
JP-027-82	Cosby Landscaping, Inc.	Parcels 12-A1-5 & 53 at end of Evergreen Ave.	Varina	\$	12,150	N/A		N/A	9	9
UP-030-82	J. J. & B. Sand and Gravel, Inc.	Parcel 44-A2-2 off Meadow Rd.	Varina	\$	30,500	N/A	N/A	N/A	30.5	18
UP-005-83	F. Brazil Construction Company	Parcel 56-B2-9 on Warriner Rd.	Varina	\$	5,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	5	1
UP-019-82	E. R. Plaster, Jr., Inc.	Parcel 57-A2-7 northe of Hines Rd. west of Route 156	Varina	\$	10,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	10	2
UP-023-82	Sadler Materials Corporation	Parcel 50-A2-9 off Turkey Island Rd.	Varina	\$	64,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	64	0
UP-008-83	Lone Star Cement, Inc.	Curles Neck Farm off Route 5	Varina	\$	16,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	160	0
UP-003-81	Darbytown Associates	Parcel 10-A1-16 on Darbytown Rd.	Varina	\$	4,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	4	3
UP-012-83	Sadler Materials Corporation	Parcel 50-A1-1 off Turkey Island Rd. south of Route 5	Varina	\$	80,246	N/A	N/A	N/A	80.246	30
UP-019-80	Simons Hauling Company, Inc.	Parcel 10-B2-10, 12 & 34 off Darbytown Rd.	Varina	\$	17,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	17	17
UP-024-82	Lone Star Industries, Inc.	Parcel 24-A1-1 off Kingsland Rd. at Osborne Tpke.	Varina	\$	4,500	N/A	N/A	N/A	15	0
UP-006-81	Staimie E. Lyttle Company	Parcel 3-A1-6 off Richmond Henrico Tpke.	Fairfield?	\$	8,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	8	8
UP-016-81	Lone Star Cement, Inc.	Curles Neck Farm off Route 5	Varina	\$	40,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	40	40
UP-006-82	West Sand and Gravel Co., Inc.	Parcels 25-A2-8 & 32-B1-3 between Strath and Varina Roads south of Route 5	Varina	\$	167,500	N/A	N/A	N/A	167.5	100
UP-025-82	Lone Star Cement, Inc.	Parcel 20-B2-1 Wilton Farm	Varina	\$	193,590	N/A	N/A	N/A	193.59	56
UP-018-81	Redford Brick Company, Inc.	Parcel 46-A2-6 on Memorial Dr. south of Route 60	Varina	\$	40,000	N/A	N/A		40	4
			Tota		401,056				505.076	163
ANNUAL STAT	US REPORT FOR THE VIRGINIA D	EPARTMENT OF MINES, MINERAL AND	ENERGY -	July '	1, 1983 to Jui	ne 30, 198	4			
UP-008-83	Lone Star Cement, Inc.	Curles Neck Farm off Route 5	Varina	\$	160,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	160	70
UP-001-84	F. G. Pruitt, Inc.	Parcel 31-B2-20 south of Darbytown Rd. east of Doran Rd.	Varina	\$	24,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	24	15
UP-009-84	Tidewater Quarries, Inc.	Parcel 88-B2-1 west of Route 33	Brookland?	\$	178,180	N/A	N/A	N/A	89.09	40
UP-027-82	Cosby Landscaping, Inc.	Parcels 12-A1-5 & 53 at end of Evergreen Ave.	Varina	\$	12,150	N/A	N/A	N/A	9	9
UP-030-82	J. J. & B. Sand and Gravel, Inc.	Parcel 44-A2-2 off Meadow Rd.	Varina	\$	30,500	N/A	N/A	N/A	30.5	12
UP-005-83	F. Brazil Construction Company	Parcel 56-B2-9 on Warriner Rd.	Varina	\$	5,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	5	3
UP-019-84	E. R. Plaster, Jr., Inc.	Parcel 57-A2-7 northe of Hines Rd. west of Route 156	Varina	\$	10,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	10	4
UP-023-82	Sadler Materials Corporation	Parcel 50-A2-9 off Turkey Island Rd.	Varina	\$	64,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	64	20
UP-016-83	Darbytown Associates	Parcel 10-A1-16 on Darbytown Rd.	Varina	\$	4,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	4	4
UP-019-80	Simons Hauling Company, Inc.	Parcel 10-B2-10, 12 & 34 off Darbytown Rd.	Varina	\$	17,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	17	17
UP-024-82	Lone Star Industries, Inc.	Parcel 24-A1-1 off Kingsland Rd. at Osborne Tpke.	Varina	\$	4,500	N/A	N/A	N/A	15	0
UP-012-93	Sadler Materials Corporation	Parcel 50-A1-1 off Turkey Island Rd. south of Route 5	Varina	\$	80,246	N/A	N/A	N/A	80.246	10
UP-025-82	Lone Star Cement, Inc.	Parcel 20-B2-1 Wilton Farm	Varina	\$	96,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	96	70
UP-002-84	West Sand and Gravel Co., Inc.	Parcels 25-A2-8 & 32-B1-3 between Strath and Varina Roads south of Route 5	Varina	\$	234,900	N/A	N/A	N/A	180.1	118.1
UP-019-80	Simons Hauling Company, Inc.	Parcel 10-B2-10, 12 & 34 off Darbytown Rd.	Varina	\$	17,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	17	17

		TABLE 6.08 Mining Opera	itions: 1976	to	2010					
		DEPARTMENT OF MINES, MINERAL A			• •					
UP-028-84	Lone Star Industries, Inc.	Parcel 24-A1-1 off Kinsgland Rd. at Obsborne Tpke.	Varina	\$	4,500	N/A	N/A	N/A	15	0
UP-002-86	J. J. & B. Sand and Gravel, Inc.	Parcel 44-A2-2 off Meadow Rd.	Varina	\$	30,500	N/A	N/A	N/A	18	15
UP-006-86	F. G. Pruitt, Inc.	Parcel 31-B2-20 south of Darbytown Rd.	Varina	\$	24,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	24	15
UP-007-86	West Sand and Gravel Co., Inc.	Parcels 25-A2-8 & 32-B1-3 between Strath	Varina	\$	247,100	N/A	N/A	N/A	247.1	175.8
		and Varina Roads, south of Route 5								
UP-016-86	John W. Warriner, Jr.	Parcel 56-B2-9 on Warriner Rd.	Varina	\$	5,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	5	3
UP-018-86	E. R. Plaster, Jr., Inc.	Parcel 57-A2-7 north of Hines Rd. west of Route 156	Varina	\$	10,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	10	7
UP-002-85 & UP-027- 85	Lone Star Cement, Inc.	Curles Neck Farm off Route 5	Varina	\$	252,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	252	20
UP-026-84	Lone Star Cement, Inc.	Parcels 19-A2-2 & 4 off Osborne Tpke.	Varina	\$	74,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	74	40
UP-021-86	FCR Sand and Gravel Company	Parcel 62-A2-3 off Route 60	Varina	\$	26,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	26	0
UP-021-84	Lone Star Cement, Inc.	Parcel 20-B2-1 Wilton Farm	Varina	\$	96,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	96	0
UP-026-86	Cosby Landscaping, Inc.	Parcels 12-A1-5 & 53 at end of Evergreen Ave.	Varina	\$	12,150	N/A	N/A	N/A	9	9
UP-012-83	Sadler Materials Corporation	Parcel 50-A1-1 off Turkey Island Rd. south of Route 5	Varina	\$	80,246	N/A	N/A	N/A	80.246	0
UP-014-86	Tidewater Quarries, Inc.	Parcel 88-B2-1 west of Route 33	Brookand?	\$	178,180	N/A	N/A	N/A	89.09	42
UP-028-06	Sadler Materials Corporation	Parcel 50-A2-9 off Turkey Island Rd.	Varina	\$	86,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	86	37
	•	•	Total:	\$	1,125,676				1031.436	363.8
BI-ANNUAL STATU	IS REPORT FOR THE VIRGINIA	DEPARTMENT OF MINES, MINERAL A	ND ENERGY	- Ju	ily 1, 1986 to	June 30,	1988			
UP-003-87	Lone Star Industries, Inc.	Parcel 24-A1-1 off Kinsgland Rd. at Obsborne Tpke.	Varina	\$	15,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	15	0
UP-017-88	Sadler Materials Corporation	Parcel 50-A2-9 off Turkey Island Rd.	Varina	\$	86,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	86	30
UP-013-86	Tidewater Quarries, Inc.	Parcel 88-B2-1 west of Route 33	Three Chopt	\$	178,180	N/A	N/A	N/A	89.09	43
UP-004-88	J. J. & B. Sand and Gravel, Inc.	Parcel 44-A2-2 off Meadow Rd.	Varina	\$	18,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	18	10
UP-032-87	West Sand and Gravel, Inc.	Parcels 25-A2-8 & 32-B1-3 between Strath and Varina Roads, south of Route 5	Varina	\$	285,100	N/A	N/A	N/A	285	217
UP-043-86	Lone Star Cement, Inc.	Parcel 19-A2-2 of Osboren Tpke	Varina	\$	130.400	N/A	N/A	N/A	130.4	57
UP-036-87	Lone Star Cement, Inc.	Curles Neck Farm off Route 5	Varina	\$	92,000	N/A	N/A		92	76
UP-005-87	FCR Sand and Gravel Company	Parcel 62-A2-3 off Route 60	Varina	\$	26,000	N/A		N/A	26	0
UP-006-87	FCR Sand and Gravel Company	Parcel 62-A2-3 off Route 60	Varina	\$	30,000	N/A	N/A		30	0
UP-001-88	F. G. Pruitt. Inc.	Parcel 31-B2-20 south of Darbytown Rd.	Varina	\$	24,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	24	17
UP-010-88	John W. Warriner, Jr.	Parcel 56-B2-9 on Warriner Rd.	Varina	\$	5,000	N/A	N/A		5	3
	,		Total:	\$	889.680				800.49	453

Po15-90			TABLE 6.08 Mining Opera	tions: 1976	to	2010					
P-33-88	RLANNIIAI STATII	S REPORT FOR THE VIRGINIA	DEPARTMENT OF MINES MINERAL AN	ND ENERGY	- 11	ılv 1 1988 to	lune 30 1	1990			
P-022-89   Sadeler Materials Corporation   East side of Turkey Island Rd.   Varina   \$ 55,000   N/A   N/A   N/A   \$ 55   0						• .	,		NI/A	168	76
P-023-80   Sadder Materials Corporation   Parcel 50-A29-9 off Turkey Island Rd.   Varina   \$ 86,000   N/A   N/A   N/A   46   25						,			-		
P-025-89   F. G. Pruitt, Inc.   Parcel 31-82-20, south of Darbytown   Varina   \$ 46,000   N/A   N/A   N/A   A   6   25		<b>!</b>	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			-					
P-016-90   E. R. Plaster, Jr. Inc.   Parcel 57-A2-7, north line of Hines Rd., west   Varina   \$ 10,000   N/A   N/A   N/A   10   8 of Routel 165											
P-006-89 8 UP-018- Tarmac Virginia Holdings, Inc.											
Potis-90	01 010 30	E. R. Flaster, or. me.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	vanna	Ψ	10,000	14//1	14// (	14/71	10	O
Potis-90	UP-006-89 & UP-018-	Tarmac Virginia Holdings, Inc.	Parcel 19-A2-2 off Osborne Tpke.	Varina	\$	200,400	N/A	N/A	N/A	200.4	35
P-003-99	90		•								
	UP-015-90	John W. Warriner, Jr.	Parcel 56-B2-9 on Warriner Rd.	Varina	\$	8,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	8	4
P-028-99   Simons Hauling Co., Inc.   Lacywood Ln. off Grapevine Rd.   Varina   \$ 37.000   N/A   N/A   N/A   37   0    -038-90   Tidewater Ouarries, Inc.   Route 33 and 1-295   Three-Chopt   \$ 178-180   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   89.9   51    -049-90   Sadler Materials Corporation   Kingsland Rd. at the end of WRVA Rd.   Varina   \$ 77.000   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   77   0    -041-90   Resource Development Associates   Kingsland Rd. at Strath Rd.   Varina   \$ 15,000   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   15   0    -041-90   Resource Development Associates   Kingsland Rd. at Strath Rd.   Varina   \$ 350,100   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   15   0    -041-90   Resource Development Associates   Kingsland Rd. at Strath Rd.   Varina   \$ 350,100   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   350,1   282.6    -041-90   Resource Development Associates   Kingsland Rd. at Strath Rd.   Varina   \$ 350,100   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   350,1   282.6    -041-90   Resource Development Associates   Robert Market M	UP-003-89	FCR Sand and Gravel Company	Parcel 62-A2-3 off Route 60	Varina	\$	53,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	53	25
P-008-89	UP-026-89	J. J. & B. Sand and Gravel, Inc.	Parcel 44-A2-2 off Meadow Rd.	Varina	\$	18,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	12	10
P-009-90   Sadler Materials Corporation   Kingsland Rd. at the end of WRVA Rd.   Varina   \$ 77,000   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   77   0	UP-028-89	Simons Hauling Co., Inc.	Lacywood Ln. off Grapevine Rd.	Varina	\$	37,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	37	0
P-014-90   Resource Development Associates   Kingsland Rd. at Strath Rd.   Varina   \$ 15,000   N/A	UP-008-89	Tidewater Quarries, Inc.	Route 33 and I-295	Three Chopt	\$	178,180	N/A	N/A	N/A	89.9	51
P-014-90   Resource Development Associates   Kingsland Rd. at Strath Rd.   Varina   \$ 15,000   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   15   0	UP-009-90	Sadler Materials Corporation	Kingsland Rd. at the end of WRVA Rd.	<b>.</b>			N/A	N/A	N/A	77	0
Total: \$ 1,301,680   1207.4   552.6	UP-014-90		0					N/A			0
Total: \$ 1,301,680   1207.4   552.6	JP-021-88	West Sand and Gravel, Inc.		Varina	\$	350,100	N/A	N/A	N/A	350.1	282.6
P-027-90   West Sand and Gravel, Inc.   Parcels 25-A2-8 and 32-B1-3 between   Varina   \$ 350,100   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   350.1   136.99			and Varina Roads, south of Route 5								
P-027-90   West Sand and Gravel, Inc.   Parcels 25-A2-8 and 32-B1-3 between Strath and Varina Roads, south of Route 5   Varina   \$350,100   N/A   N/				Total:	\$	1,301,680				1207.4	552.6
P-027-90   West Sand and Gravel, Inc.   Parcels 25-A2-8 and 32-B1-3 between Strath and Varina Roads, south of Route 5   Varina   \$350,100   N/A   N/	BI-ANNUAL STATU	S REPORT FOR THE VIRGINIA	DEPARTMENT OF MINES, MINERAL AN	ND ENERGY	- Ju	ıly 1, 1990 to	June 30, 1	1992			
P-007-91   John W. Warriner, Jr.   Parcel 56-B2-9 on Warriner Rd.   Varina   \$ 8,000   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   8   6     P-015-91 & UP-016-   Tarmac Mid-Atlantic, Inc.   Parcel 19-A2-2 off Osborne Tpke   Varina   \$ 105,000   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   105   35     P-027-91   Sadler Materials Corporation   East side of Turkey Island Rd.   Varina   \$ 55,000   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   55   0     P-028-91   Tarmac Mid-Atlantic, Inc.   Curles Neck Farm off Route 5   Varina   \$ 230,000   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   230   76     P-001-91   J. J. & B. Sand and Gravel, Inc.   Parcel 44-A2-2 off Meadow Rd.   Varina   \$ 12,000   N/A   N/A   N/A   12   10     P-014-92   Simons Hauling Co.   Lacywood Ln. off Grapevine Rd.   Varina   \$ 37,000   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   37   15     P-002-91 & UP-003-   FCR Sand and Gravel Company   Parcel 62-A2-3 off Route 60   Varina   \$ 53,000   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   53   30     P-002-92   West Sand & Gravel Co., Inc.   Between Strath Rd. and I-295 North off   Varina   \$ 41,000   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   41   0     P-007-92   West Sand & Gravel Co., Inc.   Darbytown Rd. and I-295 North off   Varina   \$ 80,200   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   80.2   0     P-007-92   F. R. Plaster, Jr. Inc.   Parcel 57-A2-7, north line of Hines Rd.   Varina   \$ 53,000   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   10   9     P-022-91   F. G. Pruitt, Inc.   Parcel 57-A2-7, north line of Hines Rd.   Varina   \$ 53,000   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   10   9     P-021-91   West Sand & Gravel Co., Inc.   Carters Mill Rd. north of Route 5   Varina   \$ 50,000   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   10   9     P-021-91   West Sand & Gravel Co., Inc.   Carters Mill Rd. north of Route 5   Varina   \$ 50,000   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   10   9     P-021-92   Sadler Materials Corporation   Farcel 50-A2-9 off Turkey Island Rd.   Varina   \$ 70,000   N/A   N						-			Ν/Δ	350.1	136 99
P-015-91 & UP-016-   Tarmac Mid-Atlantic, Inc.   Parcel 19-A2-2 off Osborne Tpke   Varina   \$ 105,000   N/A   N/	01 027 00	vvoor sand and slavel, me.		vama	Ψ	000,100	1471	14// (	14//	000.1	100.00
P-027-91   Sadler Materials Corporation   East side of Turkey Island Rd.   Varina   \$ 55,000   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   230   76	UP-007-91	John W. Warriner, Jr.	Parcel 56-B2-9 on Warriner Rd.	Varina	\$	8,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	8	6
P-027-91   Sadler Materials Corporation   East side of Turkey Island Rd.   Varina   \$ 55,000   N/A	UP-015-91 & UP-016-	Tarmac Mid-Atlantic, Inc.	Parcel 19-A2-2 off Osborne Tpke	Varina	\$	105,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	105	35
P-028-91   Tarmac Mid-Atlantic, Inc.   Curles Neck Farm off Route 5   Varina   \$230,000   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   230   76     P-001-91   J. J. & B. Sand and Gravel, Inc.   Parcel 44-A2-2 off Meadow Rd.   Varina   \$12,000   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   12   10     P-014-92   Simons Hauling Co.   Lacywood Ln. off Grapevine Rd.   Varina   \$37,000   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A     P-002-91 & UP-003-   FCR Sand and Gravel Company   Parcel 62-A2-3 off Route 60   Varina   \$53,000   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A     P-008-89   Tidewater Quarries, Inc.   Route 33 at Chickahominy River   Three Chopt   \$178,180   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A     P-002-92   West Sand & Gravel Co., Inc.   Between Strath Rd. and I-295 North off   Varina   \$41,000   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A     P-007-92   West Sand & Gravel Co., Inc.   Darbytown Rd. and I-295   Varina   \$80,200   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A     P-007-92   West Sand & Gravel Co., Inc.   Darbytown Rd. and I-295   Varina   \$80,200   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A     P-017-92   E. R. Plaster, Jr. Inc.   Parcel 57-A2-7, north line of Hines Rd.   Varina   \$80,000   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   10   9     P-021-91   West Sand & Gravel Co., Inc.   Carters Mill Rd. north of Route 5   Varina   \$70,000   N/A   N/	92		·								
P-001-91   J. J. & B. Sand and Gravel, Inc.   Parcel 44-A2-2 off Meadow Rd.   Varina   \$ 12,000   N/A   N/	UP-027-91	Sadler Materials Corporation	East side of Turkey Island Rd.	Varina	\$	55,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	55	0
P-014-92   Simons Hauling Co.   Lacywood Ln. off Grapevine Rd.   Varina   \$ 37,000   N/A	UP-028-91	Tarmac Mid-Atlantic, Inc.	Curles Neck Farm off Route 5	Varina	\$	230,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	230	76
P-002-91 & UP-003-   FCR Sand and Gravel Company   Parcel 62-A2-3 off Route 60   Varina   \$53,000   N/A	UP-001-91	J. J. & B. Sand and Gravel, Inc.	Parcel 44-A2-2 off Meadow Rd.	Varina	\$	12,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	12	10
1   P-008-89   Tidewater Quarries, Inc.   Route 33 at Chickahominy River   Three Chopt   \$ 178,180   N/A   N	UP-014-92	Simons Hauling Co.	Lacywood Ln. off Grapevine Rd.	Varina	\$	37,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	37	15
P-008-89   Tidewater Quarries, Inc.   Route 33 at Chickahominy River   Three Chopt   \$ 178,180   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   89.9   70     P-002-92   West Sand & Gravel Co., Inc.   Between Strath Rd. and I-295 North off   Varina   \$ 41,000   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   A1   0     F-007-92   West Sand & Gravel Co., Inc.   Darbytown Rd. and I-295   Varina   \$ 80,200   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   80.2   0     P-017-92   E. R. Plaster, Jr. Inc.   Parcel 57-A2-7, north line of Hines Rd.   Varina   \$ 10,000   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   10   9     P-022-91   F. G. Pruitt, Inc.   Parcel 31-B2-20, south of Darbytown   Varina   \$ 53,000   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   53   45     P-021-91   West Sand & Gravel Co., Inc.   Carters Mill Rd. north of Route 5   Varina   \$ 70,000   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   70   0     P-020-92   Sadler Materials Corporation   Parcel 50-A2-9 off Turkey Island Rd.   Varina   \$ 86,000   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   86   69     P-006-92   Sadler Materials Corporation   Kingsland Road at the end of WRVA Road   Varina   \$ 77,000   N/A		FCR Sand and Gravel Company	Parcel 62-A2-3 off Route 60	Varina	\$	53,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	53	30
P-002-92   West Sand & Gravel Co., Inc.   Between Strath Rd. and I-295 North off   Varina   \$ 41,000   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   A1   0   N/A		Tidewater Quarries Inc	Route 33 at Chickahominy River	Three Chont	\$	178 180	N/A	N/A	Ν/Δ	80 0	70
P-007-92   West Sand & Gravel Co., Inc.   Darbytown Rd. and I-295   Varina   \$80,200   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   80.2   0     P-017-92   E. R. Plaster, Jr. Inc.   Parcel 57-A2-7, north line of Hines Rd.   Varina   \$10,000   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   10   9     P-022-91   F. G. Pruitt, Inc.   Parcel 31-B2-20, south of Darbytown   Varina   \$53,000   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   53   45     P-021-91   West Sand & Gravel Co., Inc.   Carters Mill Rd. north of Route 5   Varina   \$70,000   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   70   0     P-020-92   Sadler Materials Corporation   Parcel 50-A2-9 off Turkey Island Rd.   Varina   \$86,000   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   86   69     P-006-92   Sadler Materials Corporation   Kingsland Road at the end of WRVA Road   Varina   \$77,000   N/A   N/	UP-002-92	,	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			,					
P-017-92   E. R. Plaster, Jr. Inc.   Parcel 57-A2-7, north line of Hines Rd.   Varina   \$ 10,000   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   10   9     P-022-91   F. G. Pruitt, Inc.   Parcel 31-B2-20, south of Darbytown   Varina   \$ 53,000   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   53   45     P-021-91   West Sand & Gravel Co., Inc.   Carters Mill Rd. north of Route 5   Varina   \$ 70,000   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   70   0     P-020-92   Sadler Materials Corporation   Parcel 50-A2-9 off Turkey Island Rd.   Varina   \$ 86,000   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   86   69     P-006-92   Sadler Materials Corporation   Kingsland Road at the end of WRVA Road   Varina   \$ 77,000   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   77   42     P-012-92   Resource Development Associates   Kingsland Road at Strath Road   Varina   \$ 15,000   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   15   0     P-012-92   Resource Development Associates   Kingsland Road at Strath Road   Varina   \$ 15,000   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   15   0     P-012-92   Resource Development Associates   Kingsland Road at Strath Road   Varina   \$ 15,000   N/A		•									
P-022-91   F. G. Pruitt, Inc.   Parcel 31-B2-20, south of Darbytown   Varina   \$ 53,000   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   53   45     P-021-91   West Sand & Gravel Co., Inc.   Carters Mill Rd. north of Route 5   Varina   \$ 70,000   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   70   0     P-020-92   Sadler Materials Corporation   Parcel 50-A2-9 off Turkey Island Rd.   Varina   \$ 86,000   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   86   69     P-006-92   Sadler Materials Corporation   Kingsland Road at the end of WRVA Road   Varina   \$ 77,000   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   77   42     On Parcels 39-B1-9 and 38-A1-17     P-012-92   Resource Development Associates   Kingsland Road at Strath Road   Varina   \$ 15,000   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   15   0     On Parcels 39-B1-9 and 38-A1-17   Sadden Road at Strath Road   Varina   \$ 15,000   N/A	UP-007-92		,			-					
P-021-91   West Sand & Gravel Co., Inc.   Carters Mill Rd. north of Route 5   Varina   \$ 70,000   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   70   0     P-020-92   Sadler Materials Corporation   Parcel 50-A2-9 off Turkey Island Rd.   Varina   \$ 86,000   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   86   69     P-006-92   Sadler Materials Corporation   Kingsland Road at the end of WRVA Road   Varina   \$ 77,000   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   77   42     On Parcels 39-B1-9 and 38-A1-17     P-012-92   Resource Development Associates   Kingsland Road at Strath Road   Varina   \$ 15,000   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   15   0     On Parcels 39-B1-9 and 38-A1-17     P-012-92   Resource Development Associates   Kingsland Road at Strath Road   Varina   \$ 15,000   N/A   N/			,								
P-020-92   Sadler Materials Corporation   Parcel 50-A2-9 off Turkey Island Rd.   Varina   \$86,000   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   86   69     P-006-92   Sadler Materials Corporation   Kingsland Road at the end of WRVA Road   Varina   \$77,000   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   77   42     on Parcels 39-B1-9 and 38-A1-17     P-012-92   Resource Development Associates   Kingsland Road at Strath Road   Varina   \$15,000   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   15   0			<u> </u>			-			-		
P-006-92 Sadler Materials Corporation Kingsland Road at the end of WRVA Road Varina \$ 77,000 N/A N/A N/A N/A 77 42 on Parcels 39-B1-9 and 38-A1-17 P-012-92 Resource Development Associates Kingsland Road at Strath Road Varina \$ 15,000 N/A N/A N/A N/A 15 0					-						
on Parcels 39-B1-9 and 38-A1-17  IP-012-92 Resource Development Associates Kingsland Road at Strath Road Varina \$ 15,000 N/A N/A N/A 15 0	UP-020-92										
• · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	UP-006-92	Sadler Materials Corporation	9	Varina	\$	77,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	77	42
Total: \$ 1,460,480 1372.2 543.99	UP-012-92	Resource Development Associates	Kingsland Road at Strath Road	Varina	\$	15,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	15	0
				Total:	\$	1,460,480				1372.2	543.99

		TABLE 6.08 Mining Opera	ations: 1976	to 2	010					
BI-ANNUAL S	TATUS REPORT FOR THE VIRGINIA	DEPARTMENT OF MINES, MINERAL A	ND ENERGY	- Jul	v 1 1992 to	June 30 1	1994			
JP-001-93	J. J. & B. Sand and Gravel. Inc.	Parcel 44-A2-2 off Meadow Rd.	Varina	\$	12.000	N/A	N/A	N/A	12	8
JP-004-93	FCR Sand and Gravel Company	Parcel 62-A2-3 off Route 60	Varina	\$	53,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	53	48
JP-008-93	John W. Warriner, Jr.	Parcel 56-B2-9 on Warriner Rd.	Varina	\$	24,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	24	6
JP-014-93	Tarmac Mid-Atlantic, Inc.	Parcel 19-A2-2 off Osborne Toke	Varina	\$	108.000	N/A	N/A	N/A	108	108
JP-019-93	Tarmac Mid-Atlantic, Inc.	Curles Neck Farm off Route 5	Varina	\$	154,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	154	100
JP-021-93	Sadler Materials Corporation	East side of Turkey Island Rd.	Varina	\$	55,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	55	30
JP-002-94	Resource Development Associates	Kingsland Rd. at Strath Rd.	Varina	\$	15,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	15	0
UP-004-94	Sadler Materials Corporation	Kingsland Rd. at end of WRVA Rd. on Parcels 39-B1-9 and 38-A1-17	Varina	\$	77,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	77	42
UP-005-94	West Sand and Gravel Co, Inc.	Darbytown Rd. and I-295	Varina	\$	80,200	N/A	N/A	N/A	80.2	0
UP-006-94	Tidewater Quarries, Inc.	Route 33 at Chickahominy River	Three Chopt	\$	178,180	N/A	N/A	N/A	89.9	70
UP-007-94	Simons Hauling Co.	Lacywood Ln. off Grapevine Rd.	Varina	\$	37,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	37	15
UP-010-94	West Sand and Gravel Co, Inc.	Between Strath Rd. and I-295 North off Kingsland Rd.	Varina	\$	41,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	41	24
UP-012-94	E. R. Plaster, Jr. Inc.	Parcel 57-A2-7, north line of Hines Rd.	Varina	\$	10,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	10	10
UP-021-94	West Sand and Gravel, Inc.	Parcels 25-A2-8 and 32-B1-3 between Strath and Varina Roads, south of Route 5	Varina	\$	158,100	N/A	N/A	N/A	158.1	151
			Total:	\$	1,002,480				914.2	612
BI-ANNUAL S	TATUS REPORT FOR THE VIRGINIA	DEPARTMENT OF MINES, MINERAL								
Missing Data										
	TATUS REPORT FOR THE VIRGINIA	DEPARTMENT OF MINES, MINERAL								
BI-ANNUAL ST Missing Data	TATUS REPORT FOR THE VIRGINIA	DEPARTMENT OF MINES, MINERAL								
Missing Data		,								
Missing Data  BI-ANNUAL S	TATUS REPORT FOR THE VIRGINIA	DEPARTMENT OF MINES, MINERAL A								
Missing Data  BI-ANNUAL ST  JP-018-97	TATUS REPORT FOR THE VIRGINIA Sadler Materials Corporation	DEPARTMENT OF MINES, MINERAL A Turkey Island Rd.	Varina	\$	42,360	N/A	N/A		42.36	
Missing Data  BI-ANNUAL ST  JP-018-97  JP-005-98	TATUS REPORT FOR THE VIRGINIA  Sadler Materials Corporation Sadler Materials Corporation	DEPARTMENT OF MINES, MINERAL A Turkey Island Rd. End of WRVA Rd.	Varina Varina	\$ \$	42,360 77,000	N/A N/A	N/A N/A	N/A	77	77
Missing Data  BI-ANNUAL ST  JP-018-97  JP-005-98  JP-029-98	TATUS REPORT FOR THE VIRGINIA  Sadler Materials Corporation Sadler Materials Corporation West Sand & Gravel Co., Inc.	DEPARTMENT OF MINES, MINERAL A Turkey Island Rd. End of WRVA Rd. 3464 Meadow Rd.	Varina Varina Varina	\$ \$ \$	42,360 77,000 174,000	N/A N/A N/A	N/A N/A N/A	N/A N/A	77 174	77 174
Missing Data  BI-ANNUAL ST  JP-018-97  JP-005-98  JP-029-98  JP-033-98	TATUS REPORT FOR THE VIRGINIA  Sadler Materials Corporation  Sadler Materials Corporation  West Sand & Gravel Co., Inc.  West Sand & Gravel Co., Inc.	DEPARTMENT OF MINES, MINERAL A Turkey Island Rd. End of WRVA Rd. 3464 Meadow Rd. 8558 Strath Rd.	Varina Varina Varina Varina	\$ \$ \$	42,360 77,000 174,000 89,000	N/A N/A N/A N/A	N/A N/A N/A N/A	N/A N/A N/A	77 174 44.5	77 174 44.5
Missing Data  BI-ANNUAL S  JP-018-97  JP-005-98  JP-029-98  JP-033-98  JP-002-99	TATUS REPORT FOR THE VIRGINIA I Sadler Materials Corporation Sadler Materials Corporation West Sand & Gravel Co., Inc. West Sand & Gravel Co., Inc. Thomas K. Allard	DEPARTMENT OF MINES, MINERAL A Turkey Island Rd. End of WRVA Rd. 3464 Meadow Rd. 8558 Strath Rd. 2980 Meadow Rd.	Varina Varina Varina Varina Varina	\$ \$ \$ \$	42,360 77,000 174,000 89,000 11,000	N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A	N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A	N/A N/A N/A N/A	77 174 44.5 11	77 174 44.5 11
Missing Data  BI-ANNUAL S  JP-018-97  JP-005-98  JP-029-98  JP-033-98  JP-002-99  JP-005-99	TATUS REPORT FOR THE VIRGINIA I Sadler Materials Corporation Sadler Materials Corporation West Sand & Gravel Co., Inc. West Sand & Gravel Co., Inc. Thomas K. Allard Tidewater Quarries	DEPARTMENT OF MINES, MINERAL A Turkey Island Rd. End of WRVA Rd. 3464 Meadow Rd. 8558 Strath Rd. 2980 Meadow Rd. 11460 Staples Mill Rd.	Varina Varina Varina Varina Varina Three Chopt	\$ \$ \$ \$	42,360 77,000 174,000 89,000 11,000 178,180	N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A	N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A	N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A	77 174 44.5 11 89.09	77 174 44.5 11 89.09
Missing Data  BI-ANNUAL S  JP-018-97 JP-005-98 JP-029-98 JP-033-98 JP-002-99 JP-005-99 JP-006-99	Sadler Materials Corporation Sadler Materials Corporation Sadler Materials Corporation West Sand & Gravel Co., Inc. West Sand & Gravel Co., Inc. Thomas K. Allard Tidewater Quarries Tarmac America, Inc.	DEPARTMENT OF MINES, MINERAL A Turkey Island Rd. End of WRVA Rd. 3464 Meadow Rd. 8558 Strath Rd. 2980 Meadow Rd. 11460 Staples Mill Rd. New Market Rd.	Varina Varina Varina Varina Varina Varina Three Chopt Varina	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$	42,360 77,000 174,000 89,000 11,000 178,180 70,860	N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A	N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A	N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A	77 174 44.5 11 89.09 70.86	77 174 44.5 11 89.09 70.86
Missing Data  BI-ANNUAL S' JP-018-97 JP-005-98 JP-029-98 JP-033-98 JP-002-99 JP-005-99 JP-006-99 JP-016-99	Sadler Materials Corporation Sadler Materials Corporation Sadler Materials Corporation West Sand & Gravel Co., Inc. West Sand & Gravel Co., Inc. Thomas K. Allard Tidewater Quarries Tarmac America, Inc. John W. Warriner, IV	DEPARTMENT OF MINES, MINERAL A Turkey Island Rd. End of WRVA Rd. 3464 Meadow Rd. 8558 Strath Rd. 2980 Meadow Rd. 11460 Staples Mill Rd. New Market Rd. 8381 Warriner Rd.	Varina Varina Varina Varina Varina Varina Three Chopt Varina Varina	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	42,360 77,000 174,000 89,000 11,000 178,180 70,860 43,000	N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A	N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A	N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A	77 174 44.5 11 89.09 70.86 21.49	174 44.5 11 89.09 70.86 21.49
Missing Data  BI-ANNUAL S  JP-018-97  JP-005-98  JP-029-98  JP-033-98  JP-002-99  JP-005-99  JP-006-99  JP-016-99  JP-026-99	Sadler Materials Corporation Sadler Materials Corporation Sadler Materials Corporation West Sand & Gravel Co., Inc. West Sand & Gravel Co., Inc. Thomas K. Allard Tidewater Quarries Tarmac America, Inc. John W. Warriner, IV Tarmac America, Inc.	DEPARTMENT OF MINES, MINERAL A Turkey Island Rd. End of WRVA Rd. 3464 Meadow Rd. 8558 Strath Rd. 2980 Meadow Rd. 11460 Staples Mill Rd. New Market Rd. 8381 Warriner Rd. Chatsworth	Varina Varina Varina Varina Varina Varina Three Chopt Varina Varina Varina Varina	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	42,360 77,000 174,000 89,000 11,000 178,180 70,860 43,000 79,800	N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A	N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A	N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A	77 174 44.5 11 89.09 70.86 21.49 79.8	77 174 44.5 11 89.09 70.86 21.49 79.8
Missing Data  BI-ANNUAL S  JP-018-97  JP-005-98  JP-029-98  JP-033-98  JP-002-99  JP-006-99  JP-016-99  JP-026-99  JP-026-99  JP-031-99	Sadler Materials Corporation Sadler Materials Corporation Sadler Materials Corporation West Sand & Gravel Co., Inc. West Sand & Gravel Co., Inc. Thomas K. Allard Tidewater Quarries Tarmac America, Inc. John W. Warriner, IV Tarmac America, Inc. Tarmac America, Inc.	DEPARTMENT OF MINES, MINERAL A Turkey Island Rd. End of WRVA Rd. 3464 Meadow Rd. 8558 Strath Rd. 2980 Meadow Rd. 11460 Staples Mill Rd. New Market Rd. 8381 Warriner Rd. Chatsworth 5090 New Market Rd.	Varina Varina Varina Varina Varina Varina Three Chopt Varina Varina Varina Varina Varina	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	42,360 77,000 174,000 89,000 11,000 178,180 70,860 43,000 79,800 154,000	N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A	N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A	N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A	77 174 44.5 11 89.09 70.86 21.49 79.8 154	77 174 44.5 11 89.09 70.86 21.49 79.8 154
Missing Data  BI-ANNUAL S  UP-018-97  UP-005-98  UP-029-98  UP-002-99  UP-005-99  UP-006-99  UP-016-99  UP-026-99  UP-031-99  UP-038-99	TATUS REPORT FOR THE VIRGINIA  Sadler Materials Corporation Sadler Materials Corporation West Sand & Gravel Co., Inc. West Sand & Gravel Co., Inc. Thomas K. Allard Tidewater Quarries Tarmac America, Inc. John W. Warriner, IV Tarmac America, Inc. Tarmac America, Inc. Tarmac America, Inc.	DEPARTMENT OF MINES, MINERAL A Turkey Island Rd. End of WRVA Rd. 3464 Meadow Rd. 8558 Strath Rd. 2980 Meadow Rd. 11460 Staples Mill Rd. New Market Rd. 8381 Warriner Rd. Chatsworth 5090 New Market Rd. 5090 New Market Rd.	Varina Varina Varina Varina Varina Three Chopt Varina Varina Varina Varina Varina Varina	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	42,360 77,000 174,000 89,000 11,000 178,180 70,860 43,000 79,800 154,000 201,000	N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A	N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A	N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A	77 174 44.5 11 89.09 70.86 21.49 79.8 154	77 174 44.5 11 89.09 70.86 21.49 79.8 154 201
Missing Data  BI-ANNUAL S  JP-018-97  JP-005-98  JP-029-98  JP-033-98  JP-005-99  JP-006-99  JP-016-99  JP-026-99  JP-038-99  JP-038-99  JP-038-99  JP-042-99	Sadler Materials Corporation Sadler Materials Corporation Sadler Materials Corporation West Sand & Gravel Co., Inc. West Sand & Gravel Co., Inc. Thomas K. Allard Tidewater Quarries Tarmac America, Inc. John W. Warriner, IV Tarmac America, Inc.	DEPARTMENT OF MINES, MINERAL A Turkey Island Rd. End of WRVA Rd. 3464 Meadow Rd. 8558 Strath Rd. 2980 Meadow Rd. 11460 Staples Mill Rd. New Market Rd. 8381 Warriner Rd. Chatsworth 5090 New Market Rd. 5090 New Market Rd.	Varina Varina Varina Varina Varina Three Chopt Varina Varina Varina Varina Varina Varina Varina Varina	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	42,360 77,000 174,000 89,000 11,000 178,180 70,860 43,000 79,800 154,000 201,000 77,000	N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A	N/A	N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A	77 174 44.5 11 89.09 70.86 21.49 79.8 154 201	77 174 44.5 11 89.09 70.86 21.49 79.8 154 201
Missing Data  BI-ANNUAL S  JP-018-97 JP-005-98 JP-029-98 JP-033-98 JP-005-99 JP-006-99 JP-016-99 JP-026-99 JP-031-99 JP-038-99 JP-038-99 JP-042-99 JP-042-99 JP-05-00	Sadler Materials Corporation Sadler Materials Corporation Sadler Materials Corporation West Sand & Gravel Co., Inc. West Sand & Gravel Co., Inc. Thomas K. Allard Tidewater Quarries Tarmac America, Inc. John W. Warriner, IV Tarmac America, Inc. S. B. Cox, Jr.	DEPARTMENT OF MINES, MINERAL A Turkey Island Rd. End of WRVA Rd. 3464 Meadow Rd. 8558 Strath Rd. 2980 Meadow Rd. 11460 Staples Mill Rd. New Market Rd. 8381 Warriner Rd. Chatsworth 5090 New Market Rd. 5090 New Market Rd. Osborne Tpke. 1801 Kingsland Rd.	Varina Varina Varina Varina Varina Three Chopt Varina	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	42,360 77,000 174,000 89,000 11,000 178,180 70,860 43,000 79,800 154,000 201,000 77,000 15,000	N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A	N/A	N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A	77 174 44.5 11 89.09 70.86 21.49 79.8 154 201 77	77 174 44.5 11 89.09 70.86 21.49 79.8 154 201 77
Missing Data  BI-ANNUAL S' JP-018-97 JP-005-98 JP-029-98 JP-033-98 JP-005-99 JP-006-99 JP-016-99 JP-016-99 JP-031-99 JP-031-99 JP-034-99 JP-045-09 JP-045-09 JP-045-09 JP-045-09 JP-045-09 JP-045-00 JP-13-00	Sadler Materials Corporation Sadler Materials Corporation Sadler Materials Corporation West Sand & Gravel Co., Inc. West Sand & Gravel Co., Inc. Thomas K. Allard Tidewater Quarries Tarmac America, Inc. John W. Warriner, IV Tarmac America, Inc. S. B. Cox, Jr. E. R. Plaster, Jr.	DEPARTMENT OF MINES, MINERAL A Turkey Island Rd. End of WRVA Rd. 3464 Meadow Rd. 8558 Strath Rd. 2980 Meadow Rd. 11460 Staples Mill Rd. New Market Rd. 8381 Warriner Rd. Chatsworth 5090 New Market Rd. 5090 New Market Rd. 0sborne Tpke. 1801 Kingsland Rd. 6650 Hines Rd	Varina Varina Varina Varina Varina Three Chopt Varina	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	42,360 77,000 174,000 89,000 11,000 178,180 70,860 43,000 79,800 154,000 201,000 77,000 15,000 18,600	N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A	N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A	N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A	77 174 44.5 11 89.09 70.86 21.49 79.8 154 201 77 15	77 174 44.5 11 89.09 70.86 21.49 79.8 154 201 77 15 9.3
Missing Data  BI-ANNUAL S' JP-018-97 JP-005-98 JP-029-98 JP-03-99 JP-006-99 JP-016-99 JP-016-99 JP-026-99 JP-031-99 JP-031-99 JP-042-99 JP-042-99 JP-005-00 JP-13-00 JP-014-00	Sadler Materials Corporation Sadler Materials Corporation Sadler Materials Corporation West Sand & Gravel Co., Inc. West Sand & Gravel Co., Inc. Thomas K. Allard Tidewater Quarries Tarmac America, Inc. John W. Warriner, IV Tarmac America, Inc. S. B. Cox, Jr. E. R. Plaster, Jr. Simons Hauling Company, Inc.	DEPARTMENT OF MINES, MINERAL A Turkey Island Rd. End of WRVA Rd. 3464 Meadow Rd. 8558 Strath Rd. 2980 Meadow Rd. 11460 Staples Mill Rd. New Market Rd. 8381 Warriner Rd. Chatsworth 5090 New Market Rd. 5090 New Market Rd. 050orne Tpke. 1801 Kingsland Rd. 6650 Hines Rd 2655 Lacywood Ln.	Varina Varina Varina Varina Varina Three Chopt Varina	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	42,360 77,000 174,000 89,000 11,000 178,180 70,860 43,000 79,800 154,000 201,000 77,000 15,000 18,600 74,000	N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A	N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A	N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A	77 174 44.5 11 89.09 70.86 21.49 79.8 154 201 77 15 9.3	77 174 44.5 11 89.09 70.86 21.49 79.8 154 201 77 15 9.3
Missing Data  BI-ANNUAL S' JP-018-97 JP-005-98 JP-029-98 JP-033-98 JP-005-99 JP-006-99 JP-016-99 JP-016-99 JP-031-99 JP-031-99 JP-034-99 JP-045-09 JP-045-09 JP-045-09 JP-045-09 JP-045-09 JP-045-00 JP-13-00	Sadler Materials Corporation Sadler Materials Corporation Sadler Materials Corporation West Sand & Gravel Co., Inc. West Sand & Gravel Co., Inc. Thomas K. Allard Tidewater Quarries Tarmac America, Inc. John W. Warriner, IV Tarmac America, Inc. S. B. Cox, Jr. E. R. Plaster, Jr.	DEPARTMENT OF MINES, MINERAL A Turkey Island Rd. End of WRVA Rd. 3464 Meadow Rd. 8558 Strath Rd. 2980 Meadow Rd. 11460 Staples Mill Rd. New Market Rd. 8381 Warriner Rd. Chatsworth 5090 New Market Rd. 5090 New Market Rd. 0sborne Tpke. 1801 Kingsland Rd. 6650 Hines Rd	Varina Varina Varina Varina Varina Three Chopt Varina	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	42,360 77,000 174,000 89,000 11,000 178,180 70,860 43,000 79,800 154,000 201,000 77,000 15,000 18,600	N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A	N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A	N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A	77 174 44.5 11 89.09 70.86 21.49 79.8 154 201 77 15	77 174 44.5 11 89.09 70.86 21.49 79.8 154 201 77 15 9.3

		TABLE COO M	ning Operations, 1070	40.	2040					
		TABLE 0.08 IVII	ning Operations: 1976	το .	2010					
BI-ANNUAL S	TATUS REPORT FOR THE VIRGINIA	DEPARTMENT OF MINES,	MINERAL AND ENERGY	- Ju	ıly 1, 2000 to	June 30, 2	2002			
UP-011-02	E. R. Plaster, Jr., Inc.	6650 Hines Rd.	Varina	\$	-	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0
UP-002-01	J. J. & B. Sand & Gravel, Inc.	2980 Meadow Rd.	Varina	\$	26,760	N/A	N/A	N/A	13.38	13.38
UP-005-01	John W. Warriner, IV	8381 Warriner Rd.	Varina	\$	43,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	21.491	21.491
UP-025-02	Meadow Road, Inc.	2980 Meadow Rd.	Varina	\$	10,600	N/A	N/A	N/A	5.3	5.3
UP-007-02	Resource Development Associates	1801 Kingsland Rd.	Varina	\$	31,600	N/A	N/A	N/A	15.8	15.8
UP-013-02	Simons Hauling	2655 Lacywood Ln.	Varina	\$	-	N/A	N/A	-	0	0
UP-005-99	Tidewater Quarries	11460 Staples Mill Rd.	Three Chopt	\$	178,180	N/A	N/A	N/A	89.09	89.09
UP-023-01	Vulcan Construction	5090 New Market Rd.	Varina	\$	308,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	154	154
UP-028-01	Vulcan Construction	Osborne Tpke.	Varina	\$	154,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	77	77
UP-027-01	Vulcan Construction	New Market Rd.	Varina	\$	141,720	N/A	N/A	N/A	70.86	0
UP-024-02	Vulcan Construction	4721 Curles Neck Rd.	Varina	\$	274,820	N/A	N/A	N/A	137.41	137.41
UP-023-02	Vulcan Construction	4721 Curles Neck Rd.	Varina	\$	89,560	N/A	N/A	N/A	44.78	44.78
UP-032-00	West Sand & Gravel Co., Inc.	3464 Meadow Rd.	Varina	\$	130,860	N/A	N/A	N/A	65.43	65.43
UP-003-1	West Sand & Gravel Co., Inc.	8558 Strath Rd.	Varina	\$	89,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	44.5	44.5
			Total:	\$	1,478,100				739.041	668.181
BI-ANNUAL S	TATUS REPORT FOR THE VIRGINIA	DEPARTMENT OF MINES,	MINERAL AND ENERGY	- Jι	ıly 1, 2002 to	June 30, 2	2004			
UP-027-01	Vulcan Construction	New Market Rd.	Varina	\$	141,720	N/A	N/A	N/A	70.86	0
UP-003-01	West Sand & Gravel Co., Inc.	8558 Strath Rd.	Varina	\$	89,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	44.5	44.5
UP-032-00	West Sand & Gravel Co., Inc.	3464 Meadow Rd.	Varina	\$	130,860	N/A	N/A	N/A	65.43	65.43
UP-023-01	Vulcan Construction	5090 New Market Rd.	Varina	\$	308,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	154	154
UP-005-01	John W. Warriner, IV	8381 Warriner Rd.	Varina	\$	43,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	21.491	21.491
UP-028-01	Vulcan Construction	Osborne Tpke.	Varina	\$	154,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	77	77
UP-038-02	Gillies Creek Industrial Recycling	2980 Meadow Rd.	Varina	\$	26,800	N/A	N/A	N/A	13.4	13.4
UP-011-03	Vulcan Construction	4721 Curles Neck Rd.	Varina	\$	126,920	N/A	N/A	N/A	63.46	63.46
UP-022-03	Vulcan Construction	4721 Curles Neck Rd.	Varina	\$	543,220	N/A	N/A	N/A	271.61	271.61
UP-003-04	Gillies Creek	6650 Hines Rd.	Varina	\$	20,800	N/A	N/A	N/A	10.4	10.4
UP-007-04	Resource Development Associates	1801 Kingsland Rd.	Varina	\$	31,600	N/A	N/A	N/A	15.8	15.8
UP-009-04	Tidewater Quarries	11400 Staples Mill Rd.	Three Chopt		178,180	N/A	N/A		89.1	89.1
UP-012-04	Simons Hauling	2655 Lacywood Ln.	Varina	\$	74,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	37	37
UP-013-04	Vulcan Construction	4721 Curles Neck Rd.	Varina	\$	274,820	N/A	N/A	N/A	137.41	137.41
			Total:	\$	2,142,920				1071.461	1000.601

19-049-06   Gillies Creek   2980 Meadow Rd			TABLE 6.08 Mining O	perations: 1976 t	to 2010					
19-049-06   Gillies Creek   2980 Meadow Rd	BI-ANNUAL STAT	US REPORT FOR THE VIRGIN	IIA DEPARTMENT OF MINES, MINERA	AL AND ENERGY -	July 1, 2004 to	o June 30, 20	006			
JP-031-06UP 002-07   Gilles Creek	UP-006-06	Gillies Creek	6650 Hines Rd.	Varina	\$ 20,800	N/A	N/A	N/A	10.4	10.4
Pi-028-05   Resource Development   1801 Kingsland Rd.	UP-048-06	Gillies Creek	2980 Meadow Rd.	Varina	\$ 26,800	N/A	N/A	N/A	13.39	13.39
Pi-028-05   Resource Development   1801 Kingsland Rd.	UP-031-06/UP 002-0	7 Gillies Creek	5500 White Oak Dr.	Varina		N/A	N/A	N/A	75.4	0
JP-009-04   Tidewater Quarries	UP-028-05	Resource Development	1801 Kingsland Rd.	Varina	\$ 15,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	15.8	15.8
JP-011-03	UP-027-06	Simons Hauling	2655 Lacywood	Varina	\$ 74,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	37	37
JP-022-03	UP-009-04	Tidewater Quarries	11400 & 11460 Staples Mill Rd.	Three Chopt	\$ 178,180	N/A	N/A	N/A	205	89.09
JP-013-04	UP-011-03	Vulcan Construction	Curles Neck "F" additional	Varina	\$ 127,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	63.46	6.346
JP-027-04   Vulcan Construction	UP-022-03	Vulcan Construction	4721 Curles Neck Rd.	Varina	\$ 543,220	N/A	N/A	N/A	271.66	271.66
JP-047-06	UP-013-04	Vulcan Construction	4721 Curles Neck Rd.	Varina	\$ 274,820	N/A	N/A	N/A	137.41	137.41
JP-005-01	UP-027-04	Vulcan Construction	7000 Osborne Tpke.	Varina	\$ 154,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	77	77
BI-ANNUAL STATUS REPORT FOR THE VIRGINIA DEPARTMENT OF MINES, MINERAL AND ENERGY - July 1, 2006 to June 30, 2008 (Updated March 9, 2009)   JP-006-08 (1) (2)   Gillies Creek   6650 Hines Rd.   Varina   \$ 32,000   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   10.4   10.4     JP-010-07 (1) (2)   Gillies Creek   2980 Meadow Rd.   Varina   \$ 26,000   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   13.39   13.39     JP-018-07 (2)   Gillies Creek   5500 White Oak Dr.   Varina   \$ 26,200   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   10.4   0.0     JP-002-08 (1) (2)   Resource Development   1801 Kingsland Rd.   Varina   \$ 47,400   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   15.8   15.8     JP-009-08 (1) (2)   Simons Hauling   2655 Lacywood   Varina   \$ 111,000   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   37   37     JP-009-04 (1) (2)   Simons Hauling   2655 Lacywood   Varina   \$ 114,000   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   37   37     JP-009-04 (1) (2)   Vulcan Construction   7000 Osborne   Varina   \$ 154,000   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   268.21   126.1     JP-011-03 (3)   Vulcan Construction   4705 Curles Neck "The Slash"   Varina   \$ 378,300   N/A   N/A   N/A   63.46   63.46     JP-013-04 (3)   Vulcan Construction   Curles Neck "Fr   Varina   \$ 543,220   N/A   N/A   N/A   271.66   63.46     JP-013-04 (3)   Vulcan Construction   Curles Neck "Fr   Varina   \$ 24,000   N/A   N/A   N/A   174.1   137.41     JP-013-04 (3)   Vulcan Construction   4721 Curles Neck "Strawberry West"   Varina   \$ 24,000   N/A   N/A   N/A   137.41   137.41     JP-005-01 (4)   John W. Warriner, IV   8381 Warriner Rd.   Varina   \$ 24,000   N/A   N/A   N/A   21.66     JP-005-01 (4)   John W. Warriner, IV   8381 Warriner Rd.   Varina   \$ 24,000   N/A   N/A   N/A   21.491   21.491     JP-010-09   Tidewater Quarries   11460 Staples Mill Rd.   Three Chopt   \$ 279,600   Current   N/A   Active   89.1   89.1     JP-010-09   Tidewater Quarries   11460 Staples Mill Rd.   Three Chopt   \$ 279,600   Current   N/A   Active   89.1   89.1     JP-010-09   Tidewater Quarries   11460 Staples Mill Rd.   Three Chopt   \$ 279,600   Current   N/A   Active   16.5   16.5     JP-010-09   Gi	UP-047-06	Vulcan Construction	4705 Curles Neck Rd.	Varina	\$ 662,520	N/A	N/A	N/A	268.21	268.21
B-ANNUAL STATUS REPORT FOR THE VIRGINIA DEPARTMENT OF MINES, MINERAL AND ENERGY - July 1, 2006 to June 30, 2008 (Updated March 9, 2009)	UP-005-01	John W. Warriner, IV	8381 Warriner Rd.	Varina	\$ 24,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	21.491	21.491
JP-006-08 (1) (2)   Gillies Creek   6650 Hines Rd.   Varina   \$ 32,000   N/A   N/A   N/A   10.4   10.4   JP-0103-07 (1) (2)   Gillies Creek   2980 Meadow Rd.   Varina   \$ 40,170   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   13.39   13.39   JP-018-07 (2)   Gillies Creek   5500 White Oak Dr.   Varina   \$ 226,200   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   0   0   JP-002-08 (1) (2)   Resource Development   1801 Kingsland Rd.   Varina   \$ 47,400   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   15.8   15.8   JP-009-09 (1) (2)   Simons Haulling   2656 Lacywood   Varina   \$ 111,000   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   37   37   JP-009-09-09 (1) (2)   Tidewater Quarries   11460 Staples Mill Rd.   Three Chopt   \$ 178,180   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   205   89.09   JP-027-04 (2)   Vulcan Construction   7000 Osborne   Varina   \$ 154,000   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   268.21   126.1   JP-011-03 (3)   Vulcan Construction   4705 Curles Neck 'Fhe Slash'   Varina   \$ 378,300   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   268.21   126.1   JP-011-03 (3)   Vulcan Construction   Curles Neck 'F   fadditional'   Varina   \$ 127,000   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   271.66   671.66   JP-013-04 (3)   Vulcan Construction   4725 Curles Neck 'F   Strawberry West'   Varina   \$ 274,820   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   271.66   271.66   JP-03-05-01 (4)   John W. Warriner, IV   8381 Warriner Rd.   Varina   \$ 24,000   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   21.491   21.491   JP-004-09   Tidewater Quarries   11460 Staples Mill Rd.   Three Chopt   \$ 279,600   Current   N/A   Active   16.5   16.5   JP-019-04-09   Tidewater Quarries   11460 Staples Mill Rd.   Three Chopt   \$ 279,600   Current   N/A   Active   16.5   16.5   JP-010-04-09   Tidewater Quarries   11460 Staples Mill Rd.   Three Chopt   \$ 279,600   Current   N/A   Active   16.5   16.5   JP-010-04-09   Tidewater Quarries   11460 Staples Mill Rd.   Three Chopt   \$ 279,600   Current   N/A   Active   16.5   16.5   JP-004-09   Tidewater Quarries   11460 Staples Mill Rd.   Three Chopt   \$ 279,600   Current   N/A   Active   16.5   16.5   JP-004-09   Tidewater Quarries   11460 Staples Mill Rd.   Three Chopt   \$ 279,600   Cu		,		Total:	\$ 2,307,340				1196.221	947.797
JP-010-07 (1) (2)   Gillies Creek   2980 Meadow Rd.	BI-ANNUAL	L STATUS REPORT FOR THE	VIRGINIA DEPARTMENT OF MINES, I	WINERAL AND EN	ERGY - July 1,	2006 to June	e 30, 20	08 (Updated	March 9, 20	009)
JP-018-07 (2)   Gillies Creek   5500 White Oak Dr.   Varina   \$ 226,200   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   0   0     JP-002-08 (1) (2)   Resource Development   1801 Kingsland Rd.   Varina   \$ 47,400   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   15.8   15.8     JP-009-04 (1) (2)   Simos Hauling   2655 Lacywood   Varina   \$ 111,000   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   37   37     JP-009-04 (2)   Tidewater Quarries   11460 Staples Mill Rd.   Three Chopt   \$ 178,180   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   205   89.09     JP-027-04 (2)   Vulcan Construction   7000 Osborne   Varina   \$ 138,000   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   77     JP-047-06 (1) (2)   Vulcan Construction   4705 Curles Neck "The Slash"   Varina   \$ 378,300   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   63.46   63.46     JP-011-03 (3)   Vulcan Construction   Curles Neck "The Slash"   Varina   \$ 127,000   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   63.46   63.46     JP-013-04 (3)   Vulcan Construction   4721 Curles Neck "Strawberry West"   Varina   \$ 543,220   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   271.66   63.46     JP-013-04 (3)   Vulcan Construction   4721 Curles Neck "Strawberry West"   Varina   \$ 543,220   N/A   N/A   N/A   137.41   137.41     JP-023-97 (3)   West Sand & Gravel   3801 Darbytown Rd.   Varina   \$ 55,200   N/A   N/A   N/A   80   80     JP-033-97 (3)   West Sand & Gravel   3801 Darbytown Rd.   Varina   \$ 24,000   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   21.491     JP-005-01 (4)   John W. Warriner, IV   8381 Warriner Rd.   Varina   \$ 24,000   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   21.491     JP-004-09   Tidewater Quarries   11460 Staples Mill Rd.   Three Chopt   \$ 279,600   Current   N/A   Active   15.8   7.5     JP-018-07 (2)   Gillies Creek Ind. Recycling   5500 White Oak Dr.   Varina   \$ 91,785   Current   N/A   Active   15.8   7.5     JP-018-07 (2)   Gillies Creek Ind. Recycling   5500 White Oak Dr.   Varina   \$ 304,700   Current   N/A   Active   16.5   16.5     JP-018-07 (2)   Gillies Creek Ind. Recycling   5500 White Oak Dr.   Varina   \$ 304,700   Current   N/A   Active   16.5   16.5     JP-018-07 (2)   Gillies Creek Ind. Recycling   6650 Hines Rd.   Varina   \$ 91,785   Cur	UP-006-08 (1) (2)	Gillies Creek	6650 Hines Rd.	Varina	\$ 32,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	10.4	10.4
JP-002-08 (1) (2)   Resource Development   1801 Kingsland Rd.	UP-010-07 (1) (2)	Gillies Creek	2980 Meadow Rd.	Varina	\$ 40,170	N/A	N/A	N/A	13.39	13.39
JP-009-08 (1) (2)   Simons Hauling   2655 Lacywood   Varina   \$ 111,000   N/A   N/A   N/A   37   37     JP-009-04 91) (2)   Tidewater Quarries   11460 Staples Mill Rd.   Three Chopt   \$ 178,180   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   205   89.09     JP-047-06 (1) (2)   Vulcan Construction   4705 Curles Neck "The Slash"   Varina   \$ 378,300   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   268.21   126.1     JP-047-06 (1) (2)   Vulcan Construction   4705 Curles Neck "The Slash"   Varina   \$ 378,300   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   268.21   126.1     JP-011-03 (3)   Vulcan Construction   Curles Neck "Fa Additional"   Varina   \$ 127,000   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   268.21   126.1     JP-013-03 (3)   Vulcan Construction   Curles Neck "Fa Additional"   Varina   \$ 543,220   N/A   N/A   N/A   271.66   271.66     JP-013-04 (3)   Vulcan Construction   4721 Curles Neck "Strawberry West"   Varina   \$ 274,820   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   217.66   271.66     JP-013-04 (3)   Vulcan Construction   4721 Curles Neck "Strawberry West"   Varina   \$ 274,820   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   137.41   137.41     JP-03-97 (3)   West Sand & Gravel   3801 Darbytown Rd.   Varina   \$ 24,000   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   21.491   21.491     JP-03-97 (3)   West Sand & Gravel   3801 Darbytown Rd.   Varina   \$ 2,159.490   N/A   N/A   N/A   21.491   21.491     JP-005-01 (4)   John W. Warriner, IV   8381 Warriner Rd.   Varina   \$ 2,159.490   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   21.491   21.491     JP-004-09   Tidewater Quarries   11460 Staples Mill Rd.   Three Chopt   \$ 279,600   Current   N/A   Active   89.1   89.1     JP-004-09   Tidewater Quarries   11460 Staples Mill Rd.   Three Chopt   \$ 279,600   Current   N/A   Active   89.1   89.1     JP-004-09   Tidewater Quarries   11460 Staples Mill Rd.   Varina   \$ 91,785   Current   N/A   Active   16.5   16.5   16.5     JP-018-07   Q Mescure Power   N/A   Active   16.5   16.5   16.5   16.5     JP-018-07   Q Mescure Power   N/A   Active   16.5   16.5   16.5     JP-018-07   Q Mescure Power   N/A   Active   16.5   16.5   16.5     JP-019-07   Gillies Creek Ind. Recycling	UP-018-07 (2)	Gillies Creek	5500 White Oak Dr.	Varina	\$ 226,200	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0
DP-009-04 91)(2)   Tidewater Quarries	UP-002-08 (1) (2)	Resource Development	1801 Kingsland Rd.	Varina	\$ 47,400	N/A	N/A	N/A	15.8	15.8
JP-027-04 (2)	UP-009-08 (1) (2)	Simons Hauling	2655 Lacywood	Varina	\$ 111,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	37	37
P-047-06 (1) (2)   Vulcan Construction   4705 Curles Neck "The Slash"   Varina   \$ 378,300   N/A   N/A   N/A   268.21   126.1	UP-009-04 91) (2)	Tidewater Quarries	11460 Staples Mill Rd.	Three Chopt	\$ 178,180	N/A	N/A	N/A	205	89.09
DP-011-03 (3)	UP-027-04 (2)	Vulcan Construction	7000 Osborne	Varina	\$ 154,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	77	77
JP-022-03 (3)	UP-047-06 (1) (2)	Vulcan Construction	4705 Curles Neck "The Slash"	Varina	\$ 378,300	N/A	N/A	N/A	268.21	126.1
P-013-04 (3)	UP-011-03 (3)	Vulcan Construction	Curles Neck "F Additional"	Varina	\$ 127,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	63.46	63.46
JP-023-97 (3)   West Sand & Gravel   3801 Darbytown Rd.   Varina   \$ 55,200   N/A   N/A   N/A   N/A   21.491   21.491	UP-022-03 (3)	Vulcan Construction	Curles Neck "F"	Varina	\$ 543,220	N/A	N/A	N/A	271.66	271.66
JP-005-01 (4)   John W. Warriner, IV   8381 Warriner Rd.   Varina   \$24,000   N/A   N/A   N/A   21.491   21.491   21.491   Total: \$2,159,490   648.291   390.271	UP-013-04 (3)	Vulcan Construction	4721 Curles Neck "Strawberry West"	Varina	\$ 274,820	N/A	N/A	N/A	137.41	137.41
Total: \$ 2,159,490   G48.291   390.271	UP-023-97 (3)	West Sand & Gravel	3801 Darbytown Rd.	Varina	\$ 55,200	N/A	N/A	N/A	80	80
BI-ANNUAL STATUS REPORT FOR THE VIRGINIA DEPARTMENT OF MINES, MINERAL AND ENERGY - July 1, 2008 to June 30, 2010	UP-005-01 (4)	John W. Warriner, IV	8381 Warriner Rd.	Varina	\$ 24,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	21.491	21.491
DP-004-09   Tidewater Quarries   11460 Staples Mill Rd.   Three Chopt   \$ 279,600   Current   N/A   Active   89.1   89.1				Total:	\$ 2,159,490				648.291	390.271
DP-008-10   Resource Development   1801 Kingsland Rd.   Varina   \$ 91,785   Current   N/A   Active   15.8   7.5		BI-ANNUAL STATUS REPOR	T FOR THE VIRGINIA DEPARTMENT	OF MINES, MINER	RAL AND ENER	RGY - July 1,	2008 to	June 30, 20	10	
DP-021-10	UP-004-09	Tidewater Quarries	11460 Staples Mill Rd.	Three Chopt	\$ 279,600	Current	N/A	Active	89.1	89.1
DP-018-07 (2)   Gillies Creek Ind. Recycling   5500 White Oak Dr.   Varina   \$ 304,700   Current   N/A   Reclamation   75.4   75.4	UP-008-10	Resource Development	1801 Kingsland Rd.	Varina	\$ 91,785	Current	N/A	Active	15.8	7.5
DP-006-08 (1) (2)   Gillies Creek Ind. Recycling   6650 Hines Rd.   Varina   \$ 56,200   Current   N/A   Reclamation   10.4   10.4	UP-021-10	A & F I, LLC	3740 Charles City Rd	Varina	\$ 49,500	Current	N/A	Active	16.5	16.5
DP-010-10   Simons Hauling   2655 Lacywood Ln.   Varina   \$ 142,785   Current   N/A   Reclamation   37   11.5	UP-018-07 (2)	Gillies Creek Ind. Recycling	5500 White Oak Dr.	Varina	\$ 304,700	Current	N/A	Reclamation	75.4	75.4
JP-010-10   Simons Hauling   2655 Lacywood Ln.   Varina   \$ 142,785   Current   N/A   Reclamation   37   11.5     JP-005-01   John W. Warriner, IV   8381 Warriner Rd.   Varina   \$ 24,000   Current   N/A   Reclaimed   21.5   21.5     JP-001-03   Vulcan Construct. Materials   Curles Neck Area F (Additional)   Varina   \$ 209,560   Released   N/A   Reclaimed   63.46   63.46     JP-022-03   Vulcan Construct. Materials   Curles Neck Area F   Varina   \$ 873,460   Released   N/A   Reclaimed   271.61   271.61     JP-013-04   Vulcan Construct. Materials   Curles Neck Strawberry West   Varina   \$ 374,820   Released   N/A   Reclaimed   137.41   137.41     JP-047-06   Vulcan Construct. Materials   4705 Curles Neck "The Slash"   Varina   \$ 791,160   Released   N/A   Reclaimed   268.21   126.1     JP-010-07   Gillies Creek Ind. Recycling   2980 Meadow Rd.   Varia   \$ 40,170   Released   N/A   Reclaimed   13.39   13.39     Subtotal:   \$ 3,237,740   1200.821   942.801     Less Released Amounts:   \$ 2,289,170   552.53   552.53	UP-006-08 (1) (2)	, ,	6650 Hines Rd.	Varina		Current	N/A	Reclamation	10.4	10.4
JP-005-01         John W. Warriner, IV         8381 Warriner Rd.         Varina         \$ 24,000         Current         N/A         Reclaimed         21.5         21.5           JP-001-03         Vulcan Construct. Materials         Curles Neck Area F (Additional)         Varina         \$ 209,560         Released         N/A         Reclaimed         63.46         63.46           JP-022-03         Vulcan Construct. Materials         Curles Neck Area F         Varina         \$ 873,460         Released         N/A         Reclaimed         271.61	UP-010-10		2655 Lacywood Ln.	Varina		Current	N/A	Reclamation	37	11.5
JP-001-03         Vulcan Construct. Materials         Curles Neck Area F (Additional)         Varina         \$ 209,560         Released         N/A         Reclaimed         63.46         63.46           JP-022-03         Vulcan Construct. Materials         Curles Neck Area F         Varina         \$ 873,460         Released         N/A         Reclaimed         271.61         271.61         271.61         271.61         271.61         1.61	UP-005-01				. ,	Current	N/A	Reclaimed	21.5	21.5
JP-022-03         Vulcan Construct. Materials         Curles Neck Area F         Varina         \$ 873,460         Released         N/A         Reclaimed         271.61         271.61         271.61         JP-013-04         Vulcan Construct. Materials         Curles Neck Strawberry West         Varina         \$ 374,820         Released         N/A         Reclaimed         137.41         137.41         137.41         137.41         137.41         137.41         147.41	UP-001-03	Vulcan Construct. Materials	Curles Neck Area F (Additional)		·	Released			63.46	63.46
JP-013-04         Vulcan Construct. Materials         Curles Neck Strawberry West         Varina         \$ 374,820         Released         N/A         Reclaimed         137.41         137.41           JP-047-06         Vulcan Construct. Materials         4705 Curles Neck "The Slash"         Varina         \$ 791,160         Released         N/A         Reclaimed         268.21         126.1           JP-010-07         Gillies Creek Ind. Recycling         2980 Meadow Rd.         Varia         \$ 40,170         Released         N/A         Reclaimed         13.39         13.39           Subtotal:         \$ 3,237,740         \$ 3,237,740         \$ 1200.821         942.801           Less Released Amounts:         \$ 2,289,170         \$ 552.53         552.53	UP-022-03		, ,		. ,	Released	N/A		271.61	271.61
JP-047-06         Vulcan Construct. Materials         4705 Curles Neck "The Slash"         Varina         \$ 791,160         Released         N/A         Reclaimed         268.21         126.1           JP-010-07         Gillies Creek Ind. Recycling         2980 Meadow Rd.         Varia         \$ 40,170         Released         N/A         Reclaimed         13.39         13.39           Subtotal:         \$ 3,237,740         1200.821         942.801           Less Released Amounts:         \$ 2,289,170         552.53         552.53	UP-013-04				, ,,,,,					
JP-010-07         Gillies Creek Ind. Recycling         2980 Meadow Rd.         Varia         \$ 40,170         Released         N/A         Reclaimed         13.39         13.39           Subtotal:         \$ 3,237,740         1200.821         942.801           Less Released Amounts:         \$ 2,289,170         552.53         552.53	UP-047-06		,				N/A			
Subtotal:         \$ 3,237,740         1200.821         942.801           Less Released Amounts:         \$ 2,289,170         552.53         552.53	UP-010-07		2980 Meadow Rd.		. ,		N/A			13.39
Less Released Amounts: \$ 2,289,170 552.53 552.53										942.801
			Less							552.53
					. , ,					390.271

<sup>(1)</sup> Use Permit approved during reporting period (2) Current mining permit (3) Mining site reclaimed

Source: Department of Planning, as of November 2011.

<sup>(4)</sup> Problem mining project

	TABLE 6	.09 Building Permits: 1935 to 2010
Fiscal Year	Total Permits	Total Value Notes
1935	179	\$567,090 1935-1959: Total Permits/Total Value = Total
		Buildings in annual report
1936	723	\$1,941,600
1937	900	\$2,569,330
1938	957	\$2,931,538
1939	1174	\$3,643,857
1940	1224	\$3,939,695
1941	1507	\$4,823,266
1942	1481	\$2,561,322
1943	420	\$298,718
1944	265	\$1,709,129
1945	380	\$581,275 \$5,700,050
1946	1440	\$5,798,958 \$8,500,884
1947 1948	1995 2831	\$8,586,881 \$13,234,880
1946	2465	\$14,569,444
1950	3008	\$15,790,843
1951	2752	\$17,848,234
1952	2793	\$15,278,294
1953	2940	\$16,635,399
1954	3217	\$17,793,478
1955	4626	\$31,537,099
1956	4609	\$32,050,807
1957	3166	\$24,414,032
1958	3508	\$37,776,323
1959	4216	\$30,852,852
1960	8610	N/A 1960-2009: Total Permits = all building, electrical,
		mechanical & plumbing
1961	8229	N/A
1962	7798	N/A
1963	8678	\$32,518,341
1964	9273	\$24,908,526 N/A
1965	9392 10318	\$40,648,929
1966 1967	9937	\$41,191,310
1968	9700	\$38,919,139
1969	9645	\$41,111,598
1970	8786	\$53,570,206
1971	10580	\$51,976,567
1972	12908	\$73,989,710
1973	11182	\$87,994,590
1974	11992	\$109,247,458
1975	10458	\$91,822,345
1976	11758	\$73,623,892
1977	11652	\$85,539,840
1978	13766	\$99,620,291
1979	12691	\$112,593,977
1980	12574	\$115,773,844
1981	15082	\$113,410,325
1982	N/A 11287	N/A N/A
1983 1984	15373	N/A N/A
1985	15963	\$256,351,000
1900	10000	<del>+</del>

	TABLE 6	5.09 Building Permits: 1935 to 2010
Fiscal Year	Total Permits	Total Value Notes
1986	17433	\$323,803,000
1987	18785	\$309,109,000
1988	24340	\$386,634,811
1989	23466	N/A
1990	20821	N/A
1991	18479	N/A
1992	18642	N/A
1993	19692	N/A
1994	21183	N/A
1995	22368	N/A
1996	22674	N/A
1997	19675	\$517,000,000 Total Value estimated
1998	19590	\$577,495,134
1999	20336	\$529,785,425
2000	18758	\$609,571,108
2001	18880	\$672,373,503
2002	17683	\$473,056,295
2003	18482	\$674,561,304
2004	20535	\$561,332,629
2005	21917	\$670,363,278
2006	20907	\$711,987,201
2007	18506	\$741,847,309
2008	18218	\$913,437,876
2009	12819	\$450,538,582
2010	11974	\$327,542,475

Source: Department of Building Construction and Inspections Annual Reports

				TABLE 6.10 Cellular Towers:	1951 to 2010		
Year	Structure	Height	Status	Address	Magisterial District	Zoning	Case
1951	Latt	100'	ApprovedBuilt	1201 Old Francis Rd.	Fairfield	B-3	N/A (Bldg Permit)
1958	ThinLatt	308'	ApprovedBuilt	3245 Basie Road			P-6-92
1958	ThinLatt	308'	ApprovedBuilt	3245 Basie Road	Brookland	R-4	P-6-92
1961	ThinLatt	105'	ApprovedBuilt	321 Sullivan Ave	Fairfield	A-1	UP-16-61, UP-36-76;UP-65-85
1963	ThinLatt	300'	ApprovedBuilt	6001 Wilkinson Road	Fairfield	A-1	UP-54-63
1963	ThinLatt	300'	ApprovedBuilt	6001 Wilkinson Road	Fairfield	A-1	UP-54-63
1964	Latt	150'	ApprovedBuilt	5244 Francistown Road	Brookland	A-1	UP-4-64
1972	ThinLatt	200	ApprovedBuilt	5100 Williamsburg Ave.	Varina	M-2	UP-59-72
1973	ThinLatt	248	ApprovedBuilt	2450 Inman Ave.	Varina	A-1	UP-45-73
1977	Latt	260'	ApprovedBuilt	4611 Orville Road	Brookland	M-2	UP-2-77
1977	ThinLatt	250'	ApprovedBuilt	5601 Edgewood Ave.	Fairfield	C-1	UP-21-77
1977	ThinLatt	250'	ApprovedBuilt	5601 Edgewood Ave	Fairfield	C-1	UP-21-77
1977	ThinLatt	250'	ApprovedBuilt	5601 Edgewood Ave	Fairfield	C-1	UP-21-77
1978	Latt	300'	ApprovedBuilt	3914 Wistar Road	Brookland	M-1	UP-15-78
1978	Latt	150'	ApprovedBuilt	2540 Charles City Rd.	Varina	M-1	UP-6-78
1978	Latt	150'	ApprovedBuilt	2100 Westwood Ave.	Brookland	M-2	UP-23-78
1979	Latt	260'	ApprovedBuilt	2324 Pump Road	Tuckahoe	A-1	UP-9-79
1979	Latt	200'	ApprovedBuilt	6000 Wilkinson Road	Fairfield	O-2C	UP-14-79;C-12C-01
1980	Latt	100'	ApprovedBuilt	1921 Westmoreland Str.	Brookland	M-1	NA
1980	Latt	195'	ApprovedBuilt	1601 Crump Street	Fairfield	M-2	UP-30-80
1980		153'		7500 West Broad Street	Brookland	B-3	UP-34-80
	Mono		ApprovedBuilt				
1981	Latt	125'	ApprovedBuilt	9300 Brook Rd.	Fairfield	R-4	NA
1981	ThinLatt	450'	ApprovedBuilt	9500 WRVA Road	Varina	A-1	NA
1981	ThinLatt	Unknown	ApprovedBuilt	9500 WRVA Road	Varina	A-1	NA
1982	Latt	150'	ApprovedBuilt	5156 Francistown Road	Brookland	A-1	UP-34-82
1985	Latt	170'	ApprovedBuilt	2406 Westwood Ave.	Brookland	M-1	UP-12-85
1986	Latt	212'	ApprovedBuilt	Anniston Str.	Fairfield	M-2	UP-41-86
1987	Latt	186'	ApprovedBuilt	8507 Jesse Senior Drive	Tuckahoe	R-3	UP-1-87
1989	Mono	185'	ApprovedBuilt	8907 Three Chopt Road	Three Chopt	0-2	UP-30-89
1989	Latt	198'	ApprovedBuilt	5909 West Broad Street	Brookland	B-3C	UP-23-85, UP-40-90
1989	Latt	749'	ApprovedBuilt	3245 Basie Road	Brookland	R-4	UP-18-89, P-6-92
1990	Mono	138'	ApprovedBuilt	1 Club Car Dr.	Fairfield	M-1C	UP-20-90
1991	Mono	150'	ApprovedBuilt	2001 Westmoreland Street	Brookland	M-1	UP-6-91
1992	Mono	138'	ApprovedBuilt	11303 Trexler Road	Three Chopt	A-1	P-7-92
1992	Latt	165'	ApprovedBuilt	400 Scott Rd.	Fairfield	A-1	P-3-92
1992	Latt	185'	ApprovedBuilt	1648 Darbytown Rd.	Varina	M-2	P-1-92
1992	Mono	135'	ApprovedBuilt	4441 Oakley's La.	Varina	M-2	P-2-92
1992	Latt	198'	ApprovedBuilt	4444 Long Bridge Road	Varina	A-1	P-8-92
1992	Mono	150'	ApprovedBuilt	2402 Darbytown Rd	Varina	A-1	P-9-92
1993	Latt	150'	ApprovedBuilt	4457 Pouncey Tract Road	Three Chopt	M-1C	P-10-93
1993	Latt	185'	ApprovedBuilt	2301 (2303) Old Hanover Road	Varina	A-1	P-27-93
1994	Latt	199'	ApprovedBuilt	3750 RF&P Drive	Brookland	M-2	P-1-94
1994	Mono	150'	ApprovedBuilt	8350 Hermitage High Boulevard	Brookland	R-3	P-20-94
1995	Mono	110'	ApprovedBuilt	2800 Old Williamsburg Rd.	Varina	A-1	P-15-95
1996	Mono	146'	ApprovedBuilt	12491 Church Road	Tuckahoe	A-1	P-21-96
1996	Mono	160'	ApprovedBuilt	11330 Patterson Avenue	Tuckahoe	B-1	P-34-96, P-6-02
1996	Mono	150'	ApprovedBuilt	3600 Old Cox Road	Three Chopt	O-3C	P-19-96
1996	Latt	250'	ApprovedBuilt	3451 Cox Road	Three Chopt	B-1	P-33-96
1996		150'	ApprovedBuilt	2551 Homeview Drive	Brookland	B-3C	P-6-96
•	Mono						
1996	Mono	169'	ApprovedBuilt	3006 Impala Place	Brookland	M-1	P-14-96, P-14-08
1996	Latt	217	ApprovedBuilt	7701 E. Parham Rd.	Brookland	R-6C	P-32-96
1996	Mono	150'	ApprovedBuilt	1720 Dumbarton Road	Fairfield	B-3	P-1-96
1996	Latt	199'	ApprovedBuilt	2175 Mountain Road / 4230 Jessie Chavis Dr.	Fairfield	A-1	P-11-96
1996	Mono	150'	ApprovedBuilt	1001 N. Laburnum Ave.	Fairfield	A-1	P-12-96

				TABLE 6.10 Cellular Towers: 19	51 to 2010		
Year	Structure	Height	Status	Address	Magisterial District	Zoning	Case
1996	Mono	150'	ApprovedBuilt	1291 Village Views Dr.	Fairfield	O-3C	P-27-96
1996	Latt	150'	ApprovedBuilt	4549 Oakley's La.	Fairfield	M-1	P-3-96
1996	Mono	150'	ApprovedBuilt	9717 Varina Road	Varina	A-1, AS	P-22-96
1996	Latt	217	ApprovedBuilt	3808 Nine Mile Road	Varina	A-1	P-30-96
1996	ThinLatt	512	ApprovedBuilt	8701 Willis Church Road	Varina	A-1	P-29-96
1997	Mono	100'	ApprovedBuilt	3500 Mayland Court	Three Chopt	M-1C	NA
1997	Mono	138'	ApprovedBuilt	5300 Byrdhill Road	Brookland	M-1	P-1-04, P-10-06
1997	Mono	100	ApprovedBuilt	3201 Milburn Ave.	Varina	M-2	N/A (Bldg Permit)
1997	Latt	195'	ApprovedBuilt	2307 Old Hanover Rd.	Varina	A-1	P-14-97
1997	Mono	150'	ApprovedBuilt	5450 Lewis Road	Varina	M-1	P-17-97
1997	Latt	190	ApprovedBuilt	4940 E. Williamsburg Road	Varina	C-1	P-01-97
1997	Latt	186'	ApprovedBuilt	7070 S. Laburnum Ave.	Varina	A-1	P-18-97
1998	Mono	190	ApprovedBuilt	2400 Little League Road	Tuckahoe	A-1	P-24-98
1998	Flag	50'	ApprovedBuilt	10000 Patterson Avenue	Tuckahoe	A-1	N/A (Bldg Permit)
1998	Latt	199'	ApprovedBuilt	4449 Pouncey Tract Rd	Three Chopt	M-1C	P-1-98
1998	Mono	195'	ApprovedBuilt	5700 Twin Hickory Lane	Three Chopt	A-1	P-15-98
1998	Flag	120'	ApprovedBuilt	4366 Springfield Road	Three Chopt	A-1	P-40-98
1998	Latt	199'	ApprovedBuilt	3750 RF&P Drive	Brookland	M-2	P-35-98
1998	CoBldg	110'	ApprovedBuilt	8000 Brook Road	Brookland	R-5	N/A
1998	Latt	160'	ApprovedBuilt	1326 Mountain Road	Fairfield	M-2C	P-6-98
1998	Latt	166'	ApprovedBuilt	1207 Hilliard Road	Fairfield	B-3	P-9-98, P-12-08
1998	Mono	190'	ApprovedBuilt	600 E. Laburnum Ave.	Fairfield	M-2	P-10-98
<u> </u>		190'		2175 Mountain Road / 4230 Jessie Chavis Dr.			P-37-98
1998	Mono		ApprovedBuilt		Fairfield	R-3	
1998	Latt	198'	ApprovedBuilt	9717 Varina Road	Varina	A-1	P-2-98
1998	Mono	170'	ApprovedBuilt	4101 S. Laburnum Ave.	Varina	M-1	P-13-98
1998	Latt	196'	ApprovedBuilt	4114 E. Williamsburg Road	Varina	A-1	P-14-98
1998	Latt	115'	ApprovedBuilt	3981 Old Charles City Road	Varina	A-1	P-16-98
1998	Latt	198'	ApprovedBuilt	1648 Darbytown Road	Varina	M-2	P-26-98
1998	Mono	170'	ApprovedBuilt	1100 N. Laburnum Ave.	Varina	A-1	P-27-98
1998	Mono	122'	ApprovedBuilt	1955 Portugee Road	Varina	M-3	P-30-98
1998	Latt	165'	ApprovedBuilt	8400 Fordson Farm Road	Varina	A-1	P-31-98
1998	Latt	100'	ApprovedBuilt	Williamsburg Rd.	Varina	M-1	N/A (Bldg Permit)
1998	CoElec	116'	ApprovedBuilt	8430 Ridge Road	Tuckahoe	R-3	N/A (Bldg Permit)
1998	CoElec	107'	ApprovedBuilt	8408 Three Chopt Road	Three Chopt	R-2	N/A (Bldg Permit)
1998	CoElec		' ApprovedBuilt	Oakdale Avenue	Brookland	M-1	N/A (Bldg Permit)
1998	CoElec	Unknown	ApprovedBuilt	4433 Hungary Glen Ter	Brookland	R-3AC	N/A (Bldg Permit)
1998	CoElec	155'	ApprovedBuilt	10620 Courtney Road	Brookland	A-1	N/A (Bldg Permit)
1998	CoElec	161'	ApprovedBuilt	3603 RF&P Drive	Brookland	M-2	N/A (Bldg Permit)
1998	CoElec	139'	ApprovedBuilt	3800 Meadowview Lane	Fairfield	A-1	N/A (Bldg Permit)
1998	CoElec	130'	ApprovedBuilt	241 Cedar Fork Rd	Fairfield	A-1	N/A (Bldg Permit)
1998	CoBldg	125'	ApprovedBuilt	8701 Ridge Road	Tuckahoe	A-1	N/A (Bldg Permit)
1998	CoWtr	250'	ApprovedBuilt	3451 Cox Road	Three Chopt	B-1	P-33-96
1998	CoElec	122'	ApprovedBuilt	3800 Three Foxes Drive	Varina	A-1	N/A (Bldg Permit)
1998	CoElec	116'	ApprovedBuilt	3101 Northside Avenue	Brookland	M-1	N/A (Bldg Permit)
1999	Mono	185'	ApprovedBuilt	I-295/Nuckols Road SE intersection	Three Chopt	A-1	N/A (Bldg Permit)
1999	Mono	199'	ApprovedBuilt	I-64/Gaskins Road N intersection, Exit 180A	Three Chopt	A-1	N/A (Bldg Permit)
1999	Mono	186'	ApprovedBuilt	I-64/Parham Road, Exit 181A	Three Chopt	R-3	N/A (Bldg Permit)
1999	Mono	152'	ApprovedBuilt	I-64/Broad Street, Exit 183B	Brookland	B-3	N/A (Bldg Permit)
1999	Mono	180'	ApprovedBuilt	I-95/Chamberlayne SW intersection	Fairfield		N/A (Bldg Permit)
1999	Mono	145'	ApprovedBuilt	I-64/S. Airport Drive NE intersection, Exit 197B	Varina	M-1	N/A (Bldg Permit)
1999	CoWtr	135'	ApprovedBuilt	100 N. Cedar Ave. (100 N. Daisy Ave.)	Varina Varina	R-4	N/A (Bldg Permit)
1999	CoVitr	110'	ApprovedBuilt  ApprovedBuilt	5351 Staples Mill Road	varina Brookland	M-1	N/A (Bldg Permit) N/A (Bldg Permit)
		199'					
1999	Mono		ApprovedBuilt	I-95/I-295, Exit 84	Fairfield	A-1	N/A (Bldg Permit)
1999	Mono	172'	ApprovedBuilt	I-64/Nine Mile Road NW intersection, Exit 193A	Varina	B-1	N/A (Bldg Permit)

				TABLE 6.10 Cellular Towers: 195	51 to 2010		
Year	Structure	Height	Status	Address	Magisterial District	Zoning	Case
2000	Mono	190'	ApprovedBuilt	4100 Benton Avenue	Fairfield	M-1	P-9-00
2000	Flag	120'	ApprovedBuilt	9515 W. Broad St	Three Chopt	B-3C	P-12-00
2000	Mono	85'	ApprovedBuilt	1311 Gaskins Road	Tuckahoe	R-3	P-5-00
2000	CoElec	100'	ApprovedBuilt	5801 School Avenue (same as 1529 Wistar Road)	Brookland	M-1	N/A (Bldg Permit)
2001	Mono	199'	ApprovedBuilt	1010 Masonic Lane	Varina	M-2	P-5-01
2001	Mono	150'	ApprovedBuilt	7902 Osborne Turnpike	Varina	A-1	P-10-01
2001	Mono	190'	ApprovedBuilt	10810 Greenwood Road	Fairfield	A-1	P-12-01
2001	Mono	150'	ApprovedBuilt	3401 Pump Road	Three Chopt	A-1	P-20-01
2001	ThinLatt	(270')	ApprovedBuilt	10600 Ford's Country Lane	Three Chopt	A-1	P-13-01, P-10-02 (amended P-13-01 conditions)
2001	ThinLatt	(270')	ApprovedBuilt	10600 Ford's Country Lane	Three Chopt	A-1	P-13-01, P-10-02 (amended P-13-01 conditions)
2001	ThinLatt	(270')	ApprovedBuilt	10600 Ford's Country Lane	Three Chopt	A-1	P-13-01, P-10-02 (amended P-13-01 conditions)
2001	ThinLatt	(270')	ApprovedBuilt	10600 Ford's Country Lane	Three Chopt	A-1	P-13-01, P-10-02 (amended P-13-01 conditions)
2001	CoBldg	37'	ApprovedBuilt	8011 Villa Park Drive	Brookland	OSC	BP 2001027005
2001	CoElec	115'	ApprovedBuilt	8794 River Road	Tuckahoe	R-1	N/A (Bldg Permit)
2001	CoBldg	Unknown	ApprovedBuilt	9614 River Road	Tuckahoe	R-1	N/A (Bldg Permit)
2001	CoElec	110'	ApprovedBuilt	8711 W. Broad Street	Three Chopt	B-2	N/A (Bldg Permit)
2001	CoElec	151'	ApprovedBuilt	7150 Willson Road	Varina	A-1	N/A (Bldg Permit)
2001	CoElec	141'	ApprovedBuilt	2506 N. Skipwith Drive	Brookland	R-3	N/A (Bldg Permit)
2001		46'				0-3C	BP 200106110.04
	CoBldg		ApprovedBuilt	100 Westgate Parkway (12450 Three Chopt Road)	Three Chopt		
2002	Mono	155'	ApprovedBuilt	2800 Ackley Avenue	Fairfield	M-1	P-2-02
2002	Mono	150'	ApprovedBuilt	8461 Buffin Road	Varina	A-1	P-8-02
2002	CoElec	141'	ApprovedBuilt	3631 RF&P Drive	Brookland	M-2	N/A (Bldg Permit)
2003	CoBldg	97'	ApprovedBuilt	5100 Monument Ave.	Brookland	R-5	N/A (Bldg Permit)
2003	CoElec	112'	ApprovedBuilt	8516 Woodlake Drive	Brookland	R-3AC	N/A (Bldg Permit)
2003	CoBldg	72'	ApprovedBuilt	1602 Skipwith Road	Three Chopt	O-3C	N/A (Bldg Permit)
2004	Mono	130'	ApprovedBuilt	6031 Nine Mile Road	Varina	M-1	P-4-04
2004	ThinLatt	130'	ApprovedUnbuilt	6031 Nine Mile Road	Varina	M-1	P-4-04
2005	Mono	199'	ApprovedBuilt	6000 (6020) Technology Boulevard	Varina	M-2	P-12-05
2005	Mono	111'	ApprovedBuilt	1301 Gaskins Road	Tuckahoe	R-3	P-10-05, P-2-07
2005	CoBldg	152'	ApprovedBuilt	5000 Dominion Boulevard	Three Chopt	O-3C	N/A (Bldg Permit)
2005	Mono	97'	ApprovedBuilt	4023 Williamsburg Road	Varina	M-1	N/A (Bldg Permit)
2005	CoElec	126'	ApprovedBuilt	1908 LeSuer Rd	Three Chopt	R	N/A (Bldg Permit)
2005	CoBldg	81'	ApprovedBuilt	10800 Nuckols Road	Three Chopt	O-3C	N/A (Bldg Permit)
2006	Flag	102'	ApprovedBuilt	9310 Three Chopt Rd	Three Chopt	A-1	P-14-06
2006	Mono	150'	ApprovedBuilt	3800 Mechanicsville Turnpike	Fairfield	B-2	P-17-06
2006	CoElec	121'	ApprovedBuilt	2506 N. Skipwith Drive (co-loc on other tower)	Brookland	R-3	N/A (Bldg Permit)
2006	CoElec	145'	ApprovedBuilt	8794 River Road	Tuckahoe	R-1	N/A (Bldg Permit)
2007	Mono	155'	ApprovedBuilt	11910 W. Broad Street	Three Chopt	A-1	P-19-07
2007	Mono	144	ApprovedBuilt	401 Beulah Road	Varina	R-3	P-08-07
2007	CoLight	50'	ApprovedBuilt	6000 Dominion Club Drive	Three Chopt	B-2C	POD-96-90
2007	CoElec	113'	ApprovedBuilt	10510 Courtney Road	Brookland	A-1	P-3-07
2007	CoElec	109'	ApprovedBuilt	8594 Woodlake Drive	Brookland	R-3C	P-12-07
2007	CoElec	96'	ApprovedBuilt	north of 2415 Brockway Ln.	Fairfield	R-3, R-	
2007 2008		199'		6935 Elko Rd.	Varina	A-1	N/A (Bldg Permit) P-9-08
	Mono		ApprovedBuilt				
2008	Mono	199'	ApprovedBuilt	6069 White Oak Rd.	Varina	A-1	P-11-08
2008	Flag	151.8'	ApprovedBuilt	8088 Recreation Rd.	Varina	A-1	P-13-08
2008	Mono	134'	ApprovedBuilt	1500 Midview Rd.	Varina	R-3	BLD2009-00612
2008	CoElec	160.5'	ApprovedBuilt	7979 Yahley Mill Road	Varina	A-1	P-6-08
2008	CoElec	125'	ApprovedBuilt	8419 Ridge Road	Tuckahoe	R-3	N/A (BLD2008-02942)
2008	CoElec	142'	ApprovedBuilt	241 Cedar Fork Rd	Fairfield	A-1	BLD2008-03156 (expired), BLD2009-00579
2008	Mono	150	ApprovedUnbuilt	1878 E. Nine Mile Road	Varina	M-1	P-5-08
2009	Mono	142'	ApprovedBuilt	4747 Pouncey Tract Rd.	Three Chopt	A-1	P-1-09
Unknown	CoElec	131.5'	ApprovedBuilt	21 S. Parham Rd.	Tuckahoe	R-1	Unknown
Unknown	Mono	199'	ApprovedBuilt	I-64/I-295 SE cloverleaf (Varina)	Varina	A-1	N/A (Bldg Permit)
				· ,			

				TABLE 6.10 Cellular Towers: 1951	to 2010		
Year	Structure	Height	Status	Address	Magisterial District	Zoning	Case
Unknown	CoElec	Unknown	ApprovedBuilt	21 S. Parham Rd.	Tuckahoe	R-1	Unknown
Unknown	CoElec	Unknown	ApprovedBuilt	401 N. Parham Rd.	Tuckahoe	R-1	Unknown
Unknown	CoElec	Unknown	ApprovedBuilt	3050 N. Parham Rd.	Three Chopt	R-3	Unknown
Unknown	CoElec	Unknown	ApprovedBuilt	3109 N. Parham Rd.	Three Chopt	R-5	Unknown
Unknown	CoElec	Unknown	ApprovedBuilt	SW of 3801 Darbytown Rd. (Vulcan)	Varina	A-1	Unknown
Unknown	CoWtr	Unknown	ApprovedBuilt	5101 Eubank Rd.	Varina	R-3	Unknown
Unknown	CoElec	Unknown	ApprovedBuilt	3049 Darnett Ln. or 7700 Marianna Rd.	Varina	R-2AC	Unknown
Unknown	Mono	150'	ApprovedBuilt	NE intersection I-95 / Parham (exit 83A)	Fairfield	M-1	N/A (Bldg Permit)
Unknown	CoElec	Unknown	ApprovedBuilt	4432 Everville Dr.	Brookland	R-3AC	Unknown
Unknown	Mono	Unknown	ApprovedBuilt	VDOT row at eastern terminums of Old Charles City Rd.	Varina	A-1	Unknown
Unknown	CoBldg	Unknown	ApprovedBuilt	Short Pump Town Center clock tower	Three Chopt	B-3C	Unknown
Unknown	ThinLatt	Unknown	ApprovedBuilt	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Unknown	Mono	50	ApprovedBuilt	600 E Laburnum Ave	Fairfield	B-3	N/A (Bldg Permit)
Unknown	Mono	50'	ApprovedBuilt	1160 Wilkinson Road	Fairfield	B-2C	N/A (Bldg Permit)
Unknown	Mono	199'	ApprovedUnbuilt	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Unknown	Mono	102'	ApprovedUnbuilt	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Unknown	Mono	Unknown	ApprovedUnbuilt	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Unknown	Mono	Unknown	ApprovedUnbuilt	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Unknown	Mono	Unknown	ApprovedUnbuilt	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Unknown	ThinLatt	Unknown	ApprovedUnbuilt	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown

Source: Henrico County Department of Planning

Station/ Unit	Units Assigned	Current Personnel Complement	Date Established	Date at Current Location	Fire Medic Established	Notes
1	Engine, Truck, Fire Medic, Tech Rescue	33	1970	1970	2007	
2	Engine, Water Rescue	16	1971	1971		
3	Engine, Fire Medic	19	1941	1941	2004	Built as Highland Springs/Sandston Station
4	Engine, Tanker, Fire Medic	19	1964	1964	2001	
5	Engine, Fire Medic, Utility 5, District 3	25	1941	2008	1988	Formed as Lakeside Fire Station, July 1941; Fire Medic Bas Life Support in 1988, Advanced Life Support in 1994
6	Engine, Truck, Fire Medic	31	1956	1969	1988	Originally built at Cambrai Avenue, August 1956; Fire Medic Basic Life Support in 1988, Advanced Life Support in 1994
7	Engine, Fire Medic, EMS2	22	1948	1964	1997	Formed as Glenwood Farms Fire Station - 1948
8	Engine	13	1949	1949		First facility built as a fire station in Henrico - October 1949
9	Engine, Fire Medic	20	1964	1964	2001	
10	Engine, Truck	31	1962	1962		May 19, 1962
11	Engine, Tanker, Fire Medic	19	1964	1964	2003	
12	Engine, Truck, Fire Medic	34	1972	1972	2006	
13	Engine, Squad, Fire Medic	31	1985	1985	2003	Squad established in 2002
14	Engine, Tanker, Fire Medic, Battalion 2	22	1987	1987	2000	
15	Engine, Fire Medic, Special Events	22	1989	1989	2001	
16	Engine, Fire Medic	21	1992	1992	2000	
17	Engine, Water Rescue	13	1992	1992		
18	Engine, Tanker, Squad	31	2002	2002		
21	Engine, Squad, Haz Mat	22	2007	2007		
22	Engine, Truck, Fire Medic, Batt 1, EMS1	42	2006	2006	2009	
	Operations Personnel:					
	Admin. Personnel:					
	Total:	539				
		Histo	orical Personi	nel Comple	ment	_
		Date	Paid	Volunteer	Stations	- -
		09/11/30	3	25	1	_
		July 1941	4		2	_
		09/27/43	2	30	2	_
		1949	4		3	_
		July 1951	13	100	4	_
		11/01/62	130	200	7	_
		12/28/83	236		12	_
		1994	327	14	17	_
		2000	533		20	

Source: Henrico Fire RedNMX/RedAlert. 2011

	T/	ABLE 7.02 Divis	ion of Fire, Res	sponse Statist	ics: 1986 to 201	0	
Year	Total Calls For Service	Fire Calls For Service	EMS & Rescue Calls For Service	Property Loss Due to Fire	Content Loss Due to Fire	Fire Related Civilian Injuries	Fire Related Civilian Fatalities
1986	4,633				*		
1987	4,869	1,639	886	\$5,166,433	*	63	3
1988	9,996	1,483	5,717	\$3,764,858	*	43	7
1989	13,974	1,428	9,694	\$6,842,685	*	5	0
1990	14,328	1,433	10,030	\$5,687,066	*	52	5
1991	14,419	1,460	10,093	\$2,349,142	*	47	0
1992	15,068	1,492	10,548	\$2,798,312	*	39	0
1993	18,835	1,556	12,785	\$4,929,081	*	46	1
1994	19,404	1,459	13,681	\$4,200,176	*	42	5
1995	22,667	1,412	13,980	\$4,309,226	*	48	3
1996	25,267	1,352	14,613	\$9,246,749	*	35	4
1997	25,033	1,467	15,113	\$5,785,713	*	30	4
1998	27,350	1,348	16,450	\$4,978,823	*	36	1
1999	27,742	1,329	17,539	\$9,444,942	*	28	1
2000	29,094	1,283	19,122	\$10,318,291	*	35	1
2001	31,447	1,439	19,549	\$15,122,918	*	33	0
2002	32,358	1,371	20,299	\$2,689,645	\$361,974	24	2
2003	35,170	1,118	20,905	\$6,365,567	\$2,440,477	29	7
2004	34,963	1,183	21,923	\$8,141,400	\$2,652,096	29	1
2005	36,062	1,112	23,692	\$10,015,653	\$4,501,364	29	1
2006	37,933	1,186	25,238	\$15,904,501	\$8,182,642	20	4
2007	39,149	1,289	26,362	\$8,025,945	\$2,665,203	26	0
2008	39,294	1,141	27,223	\$6,215,576	\$3,025,368	27	6
2009	39,263	927	27,413	\$8,410,833	\$1,941,699	22	7
2010	41,121	1,052	28,592	\$9,395,661	\$4,822,880	32	7

## Source:

<sup>&</sup>quot;See You on the Big One!" A History of the Henrico County Division of Fire by Walter C. Griggs, Jr., September, 1990.

<sup>\*</sup> The Division of Fire did not separate content loss and property loss during these years.

TABL	E 7.03 Division of Fire, Chronological History: 1900 to 2010
Prior to the establish	hmont of the Henrice County Division of Eiro
Prior to the establish	hment of the Henrico County Division of Fire
Early 1900's	Fire protection was provided by fire brigades, community hose reels and the City of Richmond.
	The Ginter Park Community Hose Reel established a Board of Fire Commissioners and built a fire station on Chamberlayne Avenue. This area was annexed by the City of Richmond in 1914.
1920's	A private ownership hose reel located on Libbie Avenue was owned by John Dicks who received calls on his personal telephone and responded from his garage.
1927	The Windsor Farms Community Fire Department was formed with one man on duty 24 hours per day. This formation was used as a marketing tool to sell homes in the community.
February 19, 1930	A subscription service was established with the Royal Fire and Water Service Company to provide fire protection out of a station located on Williamsburg Road. The subscription rates were \$0.50 per month for subscribers and \$50.00 per call for non-subscribers.
September 11, 1930	Station 1 (corresponding with sanitary district 1) was established at Maple Avenue near Patterson Avenue. This station was known as the Westhampton Station and was staffed by 3 paid firefighters and 25 volunteers.
March 1934	The General Assembly provides for the establishment of fire zones within the counties and levying of taxes to support fire departments.
1934	An agreement was reached with the City of Richmond to provide fire protection to portions of the County at a rate of \$50.00 per response for the first hour and \$25.00 for each additional hour.
1936	Taxes were levied in Westhampton, Fulton Hill, and Ginter Park to support firefighting efforts.
July 1941	Station 5 begins operations out of the converted Lakeside Presbyterian Church on Lakeside Avenue.
August 1941	A Sandston-Highland Springs station opened at the intersection of Nine Mile Road and Holly Street.
January 1942	The City of Richmond annexed the Westhampton Station on Maple Avenue. This station became City fire station 19.
September 27, 1943	P. L. Burnett was named as the Acting Chief of all Henrico County fire departments working under the Road Department. At this time, two fire stations were providing all county fire protection with assistance from the City of Richmond in particular areas.
1948	The Glenwood Farms Volunteer Fire Department was organized on Mechanicsville Turnpike.
1949	The Glenwood Farms fire station was annexed into sanitary district 7 and 2 paid firefighters were hired.
October, 1949	The Tuckahoe Fire Department was organized in sanitary district 8. The station was built on Patterson Avenue. *This was the first facility in the county built for use as a fire station.

E 7.03 Division of Fire, Chronological History: 1900 to 2010
E 1.00 Division of the, officiological flistory. 1300 to 2010
P. L. Burnett became the first Fire Chief for Henrico County Fire Department. At that time, there were 13 paid firefighters and approximately 100 volunteers.
The Henrico County Division of Fire was established and removed from the supervision of the Road Department.
ent of the Henrico County Division of Fire
The Eastover Gardens Fire Department opens on Cambrai Avenue as station 16. This station later becomes station 6 and the fire maintenance shop.
The first fire prevention position is established within the Henrico County Division of Fire.
Fire Station 10 opened.
A County-wide fire department is established abolishing the sanitary districts.
One telephone number is established going to Dabbs House to report all fires.
R. C. Gilman is appointed as Fire Chief. Chief Burnette becomes the Civil Defense Coordinator.
Fire Stations 4, 7, 9 and 11 are built and staffed.
Fire Station 6 is built on Laburnum Avenue.
Fire Station 1 is built on Carolina Avenue.
Fire Station 2 is built on Darbytown Road.
Walter Stickel is appointed as Fire Chief.
Mutual aid agreements are established with neighboring jurisdictions.
Fire Station 12 is built on West End Drive.
Henrico County fire trucks become lime green in color.
John A. Bowes is appointed as Fire Chief.
Fire Station 13 is built on Church Road
Fire Station 14 is built on Memorial Drive.
The Office of Emergency Services was established within the Division of Fire to provide for disaster preparedness and SARA Title III compliance.
The Division of Fire begins significant EMS response as a part of its primary mission.
Fire Rescue 6 is placed in service at fire station 6 as a BLS unit.  Fire Rescue 5 placed in service at fire station 5 as a BLS unit.
Fire Station 15 is built on Mountain Road.
Fire Station 16 is built on Shady Grove Road. Fire Station 17 is built on Gaskins Road.
Mark W. Light is appointed as Fire Chief
Fire Medic 6 and Fire Medic 5 begin responding as ALS units.
Fire Medic 7 placed in service at fire station 7.
Ronald Mastin is appointed as Fire Chief.
Fire Medic 14 is placed in service at fire station 14. Fire Medic 16 is placed in service at fire station 16.

TAB	LE 7.03 Division of Fire, Chronological History: 1900 to 2010
2001	Fire Medic 4 is placed in service at fire station 4.  Fire Medic 9 is placed in service at fire station 9.  Fire Medic 15 is placed in service at fire station 15.
2002	Fire Station 18 is built on Darbytown Road.
2002	Squad 13 is placed in service at fire station 13.
2003	Fire Medic 11 placed in service at fire station 11. Fire Medic 13 placed in service at fire station 13.
2004	Fire Medic 3 is placed in service at fire station 3.
2006	Fire Station 22 is built on Westerre Parkway.
2006	Fire Medic 12 placed in service at fire station 12.
August 17, 2007	Edwin Smith is appointed as Fire Chief.
2007	Fire Station 21 is built on Virginia Center parkway.
2007	Fire Medic 1 is placed in service at fire station 1.
2009	Fire Medic 22 is placed in service at fire station 22

										Т	ABLE 7	'.04 Hen	rico Ju	venile [	Detentio	n Home	, Total	Admiss	ions: 19	981 to 20	010									
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
JANUARY	24	22	26	15	19	20	9	29	31	34	57	37	44	44	45	39	56	45	58	37	66	67	63	34	62	82	96	109	132	89
FEBRUARY	27	43	28	19	26	22	25	30	30	21	27	42	32	37	41	46	51	46	55	60	78	62	59	48	63	69	87	117	140	95
MARCH	41	39	28	17	35	30	25	26	28	36	29	51	46	43	49	53	67	61	69	78	95	47	68	65	75	83	128	114	126	100
APRIL	33	26	16	30	37	23	24	22	29	16	29	27	42	39	47	53	46	60	64	77	97	75	70	67	87	74	95	102	133	104
MAY	37	32	35	31	41	23	29	30	26	20	30	36	50	31	44	63	47	70	69	80	86	61	62	77	88	78	113	143	137	99
JUNE	32	50	21	17	29	29	33	34	23	22	24	44	41	39	45	64	62	52	58	87	78	54	74	82	77	87	116	146	103	104
JULY	35	31	25	41	25	26	23	14	27	19	40	31	39	31	37	43	57	54	53	74	52	46	55	55	64	60	74	98	98	51
AUGUST	36	43	19	18	18	26	26	33	37	37	28	31	45	37	46	62	52	40	53	56	71	60	40	58	66	71	93	94	95	54
SEPTEMBER	31	30	33	26	18	22	20	33	18	21	25	34	49	32	35	47	53	46	60	61	52	70	64	65	61	81	76	101	91	63
OCTOBER	50	33	11	28	32	28	24	24	29	29	26	38	31	45	59	50	49	53	68	68	70	47	63	90	83	73	117	113	116	82
NOVEMBER	35	25	25	18	28	20	29	21	26	24	27	28	44	41	48	41	51	62	78	72	77	61	57	55	82	78	84	94	78	75
DECEMBER	28	30	30	20	19	31	21	19	18	28	33	31	37	54	45	38	50	47	76	74	64	54	75	56	72	70	97	94	96	78
TOTAL	409	404	297	280	327	300	288	315	322	307	375	430	500	473	541	599	641	636	761	824	886	704	750	752	880	906	1176	1325	1345	994
Monthly Average	34	34	25	23	27	25	24	26	27	26	31	36	42	39	45	50	53	53	63	69	74	59	63	63	73	76	98	110	112	83
Beds	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20

Source: Henrico Juvenile Detention Home

1	ABLE 7.0	5 James	River Ju	venile Det	tention H	ome, Tota	al Admiss	ions: 200	1 to 2010	
	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
TOTAL	145	575	439	541	527	525	784	857	884	824
Beds	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60

James River Juvenile Detention Home opened in April 2001. It serves the Counties of Henrico, Powhatan and Goochland.

Source: Department of Juvenile Justice Research & Planning Unit

			TA	BLE	7.06	She	riff's	Offic	e, Av	/erag	e Jai	l Popu	ulatior	For A	All Ja	ils: 19	89 to	2010				
	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
JANUARY	349	377	359	452	503	570	633	519	510	620	757	845	879	981	1016	1076	972	1166	1244	1123	1162	1113
FEBRUARY	378	396	350	481	526	587	614	523	546	621	759	855	872	992	1046	1067	990	1204	1207	1159	1219	1125
MARCH	394	405	367	505	527	589	623	503	574	617	772	858	892	1023	1064	1057	1033	1221	1222	1161	1219	1145
APRIL	390	411	370	528	542	600	618	492	610	603	751	832	907	1041	1047	1030	1046	1189	1214	1164	1180	1125
MAY	396	390	370	527	557	591	604	510	621	621	785	836	931	1067	1041	1034	1062	1204	1215	1183	1181	1156
JUNE	394	361	378	542	562	612	604	536	629	676	803	852	948	1046	1025	999	1084	1208	1213	1144	1163	1155
JULY	414	362	410	546	591	663	610	550	632	697	836	862	976	1024	1024	988	1129	1267	1213	1142	1145	1157
AUGUST	420	376	442	541	598	657	528	545	621	707	889	893	962	1042	1082	965	1129	1249	1186	1123	1150	1158
SEPTEMBER	409	374	467	553	597	630	513	528	574	738	900	937	1022	1078	1112	981	1139	1270	1226	1109	1144	1147
OCTOBER	401	369	453	516	576	649	521	547	582	760	889	949	1031	1097	1104	1004	1181	1261	1202	1146	1158	1155
NOVEMBER	384	366	459	518	576	667	520	537	593	771	897	923	1013	1062	1088	989	1143	1239	1184	1176	1157	1192
DECEMBER	366	356	442	486	552	652	529	514	594	762	857	887	976	1017	1075	949	1130	1229	1255	1152	1106	1167
TOTAL	4695	4543	4867	6195	6707	7467	6917	6304	7086	8193	9895	10529	11409	12470	12724	12139	13038	14707	14581	13782	13984	13795
AVERAGE	391	379	406	516	559	622	576	525	591	683	825	877	951	1039	1060	1012	1087	1226	1215	1149	1165	1149.6
% INCREASE	20%	-3%	7%	21%	8%	10%	8%	-10%	11%	13%	17%	6%	8%	8%	2%	-5%	7%	11%	-1%	-6%	1%	-1%
JAIL WEST 43	01 Fas	t Parh	am Ro	nad H	enrico	VA 2:	3228-9	9768														
Dayrooms	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
Beds	528	528	528	528	528	528	528	686	686	686	686	686	686	686	686	686	686	686	686	686	686	686
JAIL EAST 173		/ Kent	Highw	ay, Ba	rhams	sville, \		)11														
Dayrooms	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
Beds	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	528	528	528	528	528	528	528	528	528	528	573	573	647	647	647
Infirmary	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4

Source: Jail Management System, Sheriff.

	TA	BLE 7.0	7 Police C	rime Sumi	mary: 1975 t	o 2010	
YEAR	Homicide	Rape	Robbery	Assaults	Breaking & Entering	Larceny	Grand Theft / Auto
1975	9	47	183	193	2,824	6,507	535
1976	7	35	151	190	2,741	6,372	541
1977	8	18	158	179	2,388	5,119	452
1978	9	32	117	151	2,143	5,236	502
1979	16	58	139	197	2,329	5,805	555
1980	7	48	149	161	2,642	6,459	505
1981	19	56	184	240	2,992	7,395	415
1982	9	46	172	193	2,383	6,225	357
1983	9	37	160	163	1,900	5,844	330
1984	13	58	168	151	1,875	5,422	392
1985	7	48	199	183	2,148	5,704	496
1986	8	59	162	231	1,730	5,209	457
1987	16	49	192	183	1,758	5,311	485
1988	14	44	177	238	1,766	6,213	684
1989	6	43	171	407	1,652	6,224	587
1990	19	57	201	378	1,623	7,276	530
1991	10	50	270	237	1,609	7,922	617
1992	10	57	297	298	1,597	7,197	588
1993	11	68	234	309	1,751	7,360	598
1994	15	61	242	292	1,930	7,295	579
1995	15	55	198	264	1,618	6,793	549
1996	17	43	234	257	1,643	7,894	603
1997	22	52	321	249	1,857	8,403	750
1998	21	38	287	243	1,795	8,001	707
1999	14	53	247	230	1,595	10,059	646
2000	11	45	252	215	1,476	9,461	683
2001	16	44	300	222	1,462	9,666	759
2002	10	43	335	190	1,458	9,392	701
2003	24	38	346	193	1,652	9,589	749
2004	20	32	332	217	1,739	9,814	821
2005	14	42	319	232	1,518	8,962	717
2006	8	49	342	203	1,552	7,829	600
2007	17	32	391	192	1,431	7,858	559
2008	16	36	339	186	1,349	8,228	558
2009	12	32	275	174	1,305	6,895	474
2010	13	26	254	188	1,073	6,302	368

Source: Henrico County Division of Police, Uniform Crime Reports, 2010

						TABL	E 8.01	Public Wor	ks: 193	5 to 201	0							
	Uio	thuray avet	om	Highway I	Povenue		Duildi	ng Permits		N	ew Building	a Bormito				Sanitary	District	
	Піў	hway syst	em	підпімаў і	Revenue	Equipment	Bullul	ny remins			ew Dullulli	y remins			Street	Improve		Fire Service
	Total Road Mileage (7)	County Road Mileage	State Road Mileage (7)	Gas Tax (8)	Misc.	Depot Repair Jobs	New	Alterations	Single Family	Two- Family/ Duplex	Apartment	Theater	Radio Station	Misc.	Lights Total	Feet of Water Line	Feet of Sewer Line	Calls
1935	498.43	384.74	113.69	\$117,057.50	\$30,953.41	974	154	25								1158	928	58
1936	505.53	389.86	115.67			1263	557	166							35	7721	2697	37
1937 1938	531.76 532.51	412.90 413.65	118.86 118.86			1706 1079	740 767	160 190	 562	4	3	3	2	 193	35 35	3757 4527	6890 2155	50 68
1939	540.69	422.13	118.56			1259	1025	170	762	21	4	0	0	238	38	3538	15113	79
1940	548.54	429.98	118.56			1776	1076	148	901	7	2	0	0	166	38	6735	33695	104
1941	558.71	440.15	118.56			1551	1315	192	1091	1	0	0	0	223	40	9431	5435	114
1942 (1		375.58	108.57				1333	148	1028	64	11			230	40	1308		485
1943	485.06	377.65	107.41			1052	326	94	181	1	0			144	40	10388	7894	
1944 (2		378.95	103.09	\$144,476.44	\$2,808.57	795	186	79	32	2	0			152	67	300	130	
1945	486.59	383.50	103.09	\$156,736.64	\$8,595.47	4004	279	101	127	0	0			152	67	1544	129	229
1946	487.30	384.21	103.09	\$176,473.21	\$4,297.98	1394	1252 1708	188	1012	0	0 5			240	67 67	5021	1300	202 320
1947 (3 1948 (4		391.56 400.32	103.09 103.09	\$333,055.92 \$395,372.99	\$38,168.57 \$9,735.45	1636 3278	2453	287 378	1262 1970	87 6	5 49			354 806	67	7040 8234	2387 6166	252
1946 (4	522.01	418.92	103.09	\$443,291.40	\$10,105.46	4285	1882	583	1172	0	49 156			554	106	18978	165208	252 278
1950	546.44	443.35	103.09	\$487,223.53	\$1,665.09	4985	2330	678	1636	22	102			570	100	20366	8063	326
1951	560.35	457.26	103.09	\$546,874.70	\$23,751.15		2210	542	1625	5	85			495	112	28202	10234	219
1952	577.13	477.89	99.24	\$604,028.78	\$8,157.62		2103	691	1510	4	0			589	112	9041	8200	363
1953	588.05	488.81	99.24	\$665,265.56	\$8,549.81		1931	1009	1366	2	0			563	167	10877	10257	292
1954	619.86	520.62	99.24	\$685,754.51	\$10,791.18		2129	1088	1571	1	0			557	207	187507	174160	917
1955	637.19	537.95	99.24	\$703,993.53	\$26,988.73		3242	1384	2598	24	0			465		213312	94916	792
1956 (5		597.86	99.24	\$770,880.83	\$60,949.06		3252	1257	2330	2	0			510		192166	187286	625
1957 (6		617.88	99.24	\$833,863.84	\$222,616.87													
1958	723.73	624.49	99.24	\$884,624.90	\$105,914.79													
1959 1960	737.24 750.96	636.18 650.05	101.06 100.91	\$902,038.87 \$959,478.88	\$90,965.44 \$77,681.33													
1960	763.37	662.46	100.91	\$1,133,364.91	\$103,916.95													
1962	772.51	671.60	100.91	\$1,349,697.90	\$177,718.21													
1963	788.15	687.24	100.91	\$1,380,315.75	\$232,680.47													
1964	800.05	699.14	100.91	\$1,540,270.71	\$191,882.96													
1965	809.52	708.61	100.91	\$1,688,573.43	\$230,969.29													
1966	817.75	716.84	100.91	\$1,800,203.00	\$166,513.69													
1967	824.79	723.88	100.91	\$1,884,824.72	\$322,349.57													
1968	846.89	745.98	100.91	\$2,048,642.15	\$348,694.09													
1969	863.03	762.12	100.91	\$2,180,631.23	\$300,591.44													
1970 1971	870.69 879.30	769.78 778.39	100.91 100.91	\$2,245,171.54	\$368,963.97 \$303,193.93													
1971	879.30 889.88	778.39 788.97	100.91	\$2,482,337.02 \$2,720,157.84	\$298,505.03													
1972	896.71	795.80	100.91	\$3,339,120.89	\$305,340.07													
1974	909.92	809.01	100.91	\$4,661,329.65	\$692,841.47													
1975	928.05	827.14	100.91	\$4,389,928.53	\$810,538.22													
1976	941.04	840.13	100.91	\$6,413,115.67	\$763,531.89													
1977	953.64	852.73	100.91	\$4,705,271.12	\$995,083.66													
1978	958.91	858.00	100.91	\$5,686,913.53	\$747,727.42													
1979	970.69	869.78	100.91	\$5,693,505.49	\$838,762.93													
1980	986.81	885.90	100.91	\$5,521,392.01	\$512,348.81													
1981 1982	1006.20 1016.25	905.29	100.91															
1982	1016.25	915.34 923.47	100.91 100.91															
1984	1024.36	932.23	100.91															
1985	1047.10	946.10	100.91															
1986	1088.84	987.93	100.91															

						TABL	E 8.01	Public Wo	'ks: 193	5 to 201	0							
	Hiç	Jhway syst	tem	Highway R	evenue	Equipment	Buildi	ing Permits		N	lew Buildin	g Permits			Street	Sanitary Improve		Fire Service
	Total Road Mileage (7)	County Road Mileage	State Road Mileage (7)	Gas Tax (8)	Misc.	Depot Repair Jobs	New	Alterations	Single Family	Two- Family/ Duplex	Apartment	Theater	Radio Station	Misc.	Lights Total	Feet of Water Line	Feet of Sewer Line	Calls
1987	1102.91	1002.00	100.91															
1988	1128.40	1027.49	100.91															
1989	1152.43	1051.52	100.91															
1990	1190.70	1082.70	108.00															
1991	1211.85	1103.85	108.00															
1992	1225.81	1117.81	108.00															
1993		1153.47																
1994		1167.35																
1995		1159.84																
1996		1183.08																
1997		1195.12																
1998		1203.84																
1999		1211.37																
2000		1223.14																
2001	1415.34	1234.16	181.18															
2002	1431.76	1250.58	181.18															
2003	1445.70	1263.62	182.08															
2004	1462.63	1271.59	191.04															
2005	1470.39	1279.35	191.04															
2006	1489.34	1298.30	191.04															
2007	1502.22	1311.18	191.04															
2008	1512.24	1321.20	191.04															
2009		1331.53																
2010		1343.23																

Sources:

Henrico Annual Report

DPW Road Inventory Document

VDOT Daily Vehicle Miles Traveled by Maintenance Jurisdiction Report

- (1) Richmond annexation
- (2) Garbage collection started 7/1/43 no charge to use
- (3) Lakeside \$0.1 levy for Fire Protection
- (4) Breakdown changed to reflect total permits.
- (5) The building permit, street lights, sanitary district improvements, and fire service calls listed through 1956 were included because those responsibilities belonged to Public Works. Information was no longer included in Annual Report under Public Works.
- (6) Dangerous "S" curve east of Sandy Lane eliminated.
- (7) The Total Road Mileage and State Road Mileage is not included for 1993 through 2000 because it was not available.
- (8) The Gas Tax Revenue is not included after 1980 because it was not available.

			TABI	LE 8.02 Public	Utilities: 1931	to 2010	
Fiscal Year	Total Water Pipe (Miles)	Total Water Customers	Water Treatment Plant	Total Sewer Pipe (miles)	Total Sewer Customers	Water Reclamation Facility	Landfills
1931	December 1,19	31 First Henrico S	Sanitary District created				
1935		1,007			1,052		
1936	42.39	1,321		35.48	1,157		
1937	43.10	1,468		36.78	1,298		
1938	44.04	1,658		37.19	1,413		
1939	44.71	1,794		41.06	1,740		
1940	67.00	3,291		52.22	1,911		
1941	70.31	2,961		55.08	2,215		
1942 (1)	37.69	1,259		11.05	523		
1943	39.66	2,256		12.55	799		County Refuse Collection begins July 1, 1943
1944	41.72	1,529		12.58	684		
1945	42.01	1,579		12.60	735		
1946	42.96	2,144		12.85	827		
1947	47.79	2,555		13.29	953		
1948	54.70	3,369		14.46	1,034		
1949	67.31	4,167		46.17	2,767		
1950	71.16	5,007		47.69	3,148		
1951	79.45	5,703		52.09	3,675		
1952	81.36	6,964		59.09	4,815		
1953	84.56	7,488		63.66	5,176		Nine Mile Road Landfill Opens
1954	131.02	10,901		99.03	8,281		
1955	172.00	13,039		116.97	9,339		
1956	207.59	14,858		152.55	10,450		
1957	246.94	16,425		188.19	13,125		
1958	259.24	18,096		201.27	14,508		
1959	276.33	19,811		209.55	16,134		
1960	294.41	20,837		218.60	16,985		
1961	309.05	21,682		226.31	17,834		
1962	331.02	22,512		248.90	18,193		

## TABLE 8.02 Public Utilities: 1931 to 2010 **Total Water Total Water Water Treatment Total Sewer Total Sewer Water Reclamation Plant** Landfills Fiscal Year Pipe (Miles) Customers Pipe (miles) Customers **Facility** 1963 361.34 24,291 303.67 19,409 1964 375.00 25,222 325.79 20,658 1965 397.47 25,916 368.32 21,208 1966 411.13 26,542 380.77 23,836 Springfield Road Landfill Opens 1967 433.48 28,009 401.15 25,261 473.64 28,880 505.94 1968 25,745 511.83 30,122 540.31 1969 26,267 1970 516.03 30,675 545.21 26,820 1971 520.33 33,077 550.21 28,684 1972 524.38 33,818 555.21 30,073 1973 539.35 34,963 573.78 30,883 1974 555.41 36,669 586.90 32,605 38,070 606.62 33,959 1975 576.68 1976 596.19 39,246 645.04 36.375 1977 617.48 40,571 652.98 37,572 1978 637.88 41,866 696.47 39,359 Charles City Road Opens, Nine Mile Road Closes 1979 665.48 44,155 724.47 41,852 1980 687.76 45,580 750.74 43,714 1981 718.81 47,341 775.58 45,413 1982 740.06 48,108 796.41 46,162 1983 758.64 49,144 816.42 47,011 1984 776.62 50,616 840.03 48,635 52,700 860.00 1985 796.00 50,385 818.00 54,221 878.00 1986 52,109 1987 841.00 56,576 898.00 54,290 863.00 58,906 1988 918.00 56,516 30 MGD Facility Opens 1989 910.00 61,162 959.00 58,652 1990 945.00 62,946 1,008.00 60,342 997.00 64,482 1,046.00 62,078 1991

			TABL	E 8.02 Public	Utilities: 1931	to 2010	
Fiscal Year	Total Water Pipe (Miles)	Total Water Customers	Water Treatment Plant	Total Sewer Pipe (miles)	Total Sewer Customers	Water Reclamation Facility	Landfills
1992	1,034.00	66,056		1,076.00	63,352		
1993	1,063.75	68,000		1,091.08	65,100		
1994	1,084.91	69,500		1,103.73	66,500		
1995	1,104.24	70,600		1,116.53	67,860		
1996	1,120.64	73,200		1,130.13	70,600		
1997	1,145.84	74,900		1,147.93	72,300	Upgrade to 45 MGD	
1998	1,162.94	76,200		1,158.23	73,900		
1999	1,193.34	77,500		1,190.83	74,800		
2000	1,247.04	78,400		1,235.03	75,100		
2001	1,277.74	81,400		1,257.63	78,300		
2002	1,314.77	83,100		1,285.63	79,600		
2003	1,337.28	84,500		1,304.06	83,100		
2004	1,370.04	86,400	55 MGD Facility Opens	1,324.39	84,900		
2005	1,403.45	87,200		1,345.06	85,300	Upgrade to 75 MGD	
2006	1,431.19	88,500		1,364.19	86,600		
2007	1,462.52	90,300		1,390.58	88,300		
2008	1,492.48	94,186		1,414.29	90,936		
2009 (2)	1,516.96	91,562		1,434.32	88,655		
2010	1,528.36	91,776		1,443.11	88,854		

Source: County of Henrico Annual Reports

<sup>(1)</sup> City Annexation(2) Customer Data Correction

Gas Cust	omers in Henric	o County	Gas Mains Installed in	Henrico County
From	То	Customer Count	Period (By Decades)	Length (Miles)
10-Jun-1909	10-Jun-1919	0	Pre 1930	0
10-Jun-1919	10-Jun-1929	0	1930 - 1940	0.19
10-Jun-1929	10-Jun-1939	0	1940 - 1950	0.09
10-Jun-1939	10-Jun-1949	0	1950 - 1960	108.37
10-Jun-1949	10-Jun-1959	1	1960 - 1970	117.51
10-Jun-1959	10-Jun-1969	0	1970 - 1980	70.05
10-Jun-1969	10-Jun-1979	5,799	1980 - 1990	130.82
10-Jun-1979	10-Jun-1989	5,852	1990 - 2000	350.14
10-Jun-1989	10-Jun-1999	42,017	2000 - 2009	217.46
10-Jun-1999	10-Jun-2009	48,697	2009 - 2010	8.47
10-Jun-2009	10-Jun-2010	55,907	Tota	ıl 1003.1
	Total	158,273		

Source: City of Richmond, Department of Public Utilities, as of June 2009.